

**NINTH MIZORAM LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY
(FIFTH SESSION)**

LIST OF BUSINESS

FOR FIRST SITTING ON WEDNESDAY, THE 27th AUGUST, 2025
(Time 10:30 A.M to 1:00 P.M. and 2:00 P.M. to 4:00 P.M.)

OBITUARY

1. **PU LALDUHOMA**, Hon'ble Chief Minister to make obituary references on the demise of Pu Ronald Sapa Tlau, Ex-MP and Pu Lalrintluanga Sailo, MLA.

QUESTIONS

2. **Questions** entered in separate list to be asked and oral answers given.

ANNOUNCEMENT

3. **THE SPEAKER** to announce Panel of Chairmen

LAYING OF PAPERS

4. **PU LALDUHOMA**, Chief Minister to lay on the Table of the House a copy each of the following:
 - (i) Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General of India for the year ended 31st March, 2023 Government of Mizoram on Social, Economic, Revenue Sectors and Local Government (Report No. 1 of 2025).
 - (ii) Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General of India on State Finances for the year 2023 – 2024 Government of Mizoram (Report No. 2 of 2025).
5. **PU F. RODINGLIANA**, Minister to lay on the Table of the House a copy each of the following:
 - i) The Mizoram State Mineral Exploration Trust Rules, 2025
 - ii) The District Mineral Foundation (Amendment) Rules of Mizoram, 2025
6. **PROF. LALNILAWMA**, Minister to lay on the Table of the House a copy each of the following:
 - (i) Social Audit Report on Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme (MGNREGS) for Financial Year 2024 -2025.
 - (ii) Annual Report of Social Audit Unit, Mizoram for the Financial Year 2024 – 2025.
7. **PU T. LALHLIMPUIA** to lay on the Table of the House a copy of Statement on Actions taken by the Government on the Further Recommendations contained in the Second Report (Action Taken Report) of the Committee on Petitions (2024-2025) relating to Environment, Forests and Climate Change Department.

8. **LT. COL. CLEMENT LALHMINGTHANGA** to lay on the Table of the House a copy of Statement on Actions taken by the Government on the Further Recommendations contained in the First Report (Action Taken Report) of Committee on Papers Laid on the Table relating to Commerce and Industries Department.

PRESENTATION OF REPORTS

9. **THE SPEAKER** to present to the House the Sixth Report of the Business Advisory Committee for the current Session.
10. **PU LALCHHANDAMA RALTE** to present to the House the Sixth Report of the Public Accounts Committee on Actions Taken by the Government Against the Recommendations contained in the Twelfth Report of the Public Accounts Committee in the Eighth Assembly relating to Tourism Department.
11. **PU W. CHHUANAWMA** to present to the House the Second Report of the Committee on Estimates on Actions Taken by the Government Against the Recommendations contained in the First Report on Aizawl – Thenzawl – Lunglei World Bank Road relating to Public Works Department.
12. **PU H. GINZALALA** to present to the Table of the House a copy each of the following:
- i) First Report of Committee on Public Undertakings relating to Mizoram Agricultural Marketing Corporation Limited under Commerce & Industries Department.
 - ii) Second Report of Committee on Public Undertakings relating to Mizoram Food & Allied Industries Development Corporation Limited under Commerce & Industries Department.
 - (iii) Third Report of Committee on Public Undertakings relating to Zoram Infrastructure & Industrial Development Corporation Limited under Commerce & Industries Department.
 - (iv) Fourth Report of Committee on Public Undertakings relating to Mizoram Handloom & Handicrafts Development Corporation Limited Under Commerce & Industries Department.
13. **PU JEJE LALPEKHLUA** to present to the House the First Report of Subject Committee – III relating to Finance Department (Taxation).

OFFICIAL RESOLUTION

14. **PU LALTHANSANGA**, Minister to move an Official Resolution in the following form:

WHEREAS article 371G of the Constitution provides, inter alia, that -
"Notwithstanding anything in this Constitution:-

(a) No Act of Parliament in respect of -

- (i)
- (ii)
- (iii)
- (iv) Ownership and transfer of land,

shall apply to the State of Mizoram unless the Legislative Assembly of the State of Mizoram by a resolution so decides;"

AND WHEREAS, the Forest Conservation Act, 1980 is an Act of Parliament which extends to the whole of India except the State of Jammu & Kashmir.

Day-1, 27th August, 2025 (Wednesday)

However, since the Act falls under clause (a) of article 371G of the Constitution, in order for the Act to be applicable in the State of Mizoram, resolution of the Legislative Assembly of Mizoram is necessary;

AND WHEREAS, the Mizoram Legislative Assembly on 22.08.2023 passed a resolution opposing the Forest Conservation (Amendment) Act, 2023 in order to protect the rights and interest of the people of Mizoram;

AND WHEREAS, article 371G does not apply to Central Acts including Forest Conservation Act, 1980 which were already enforced before 1986 in the then UT of Mizoram, therefore, the principal Act i.e., Forest Conservation Act, 1980 is still applicable in the State of Mizoram;

AND WHEREAS, it is expected that adoption of Forest Conservation (Amendment) Act, 2023 will expedite implementation of various developmental works viz. Strategic linear projects concerning national security and security related infrastructure projects.

The said amendment Act also has relaxing provisions for survey such as reconnaissance, prospecting, investigation or exploration and leasing out forest land subject to guidelines, accordingly necessitating, for the application of the amendment Act, a resolution to this effect to be passed by the Mizoram Legislative Assembly:

NOW THEREFORE, this House resolves:-

"that the Forest (Conservation) Amendment Act, 2023 (No. 15 of 2023) stands applied to the whole of Mizoram with effect from 2025."

LEGISLATIVE BUSINESS

Bills for introduction, consideration and passing

15. **PI LALRINPUII**, Minister to beg leave of the House to introduce "The Mizoram Prohibition of Beggary Bill, 2025".

ALSO

to introduce the Bill

to move that the Bill be taken into consideration

AND

to move that the Bill be passed.

16. **PU B. LALCHHANZOVA**, Minister to beg leave of the House to introduce "The Mizoram (Land Revenue) (Amendment) Bill, 2025".

ALSO

to introduce the Bill

to move that the Bill be taken into consideration

AND

to move that the Bill be passed.

LALTHANGMAWIA
Additional Secretary

SPEAKER : Fifth Sitting of the Ninth Legislative Assembly kan nei leh dâwn a. Kan Pathian theuh hnenah tluang taka kan neih theihna turin rilru tawngtaina nen hun kan hmang dâwn nia.

“Lalpa remruat erawh chu kumkhuain a awm nghet ang a, A thinlunga a ngaihtuahte chu chhuan zawng zawng thlengin a awm nghet ang.”

- Sam 33:11

Vawiinah hian Member zahawm tak Pi Baryl Vanneihnsangi hrisêlna lamah harsatna a neih avângin a rawn tel thei lo a ni tih House ka hriattîr e.

Vawiin ah hian kan ram hruaitu kalta te sînna hun kan hmang ang a. Kan sîn turte hi Pu Ronald Sapa Tlau, former Member of Parliament, Rajya Sabha leh Pu Lalrintluanga Sailo, Member of the 9th Legislative Assembly te an ni. Kan House Leader zahawm takin sînna hun rawn hmang se.

OBITUARY:

PU LALDUHOMA, CHIEF MINISTER: Pu Speaker, Pu Ronald Sapa Tlau, Ex-MP, Rajya Sabha, Mizoram chu 30th April, 2025, (Nilaini) zing dar 8:00 AM-ah AIIMS (All India Institute of Medical Sciences), New Delhi-ah kum 71 mi niin a boral a. 2nd May 2025, (Zirtawp) ah an chenna in Zonuam, Aizawl ah vui liam a ni.

Pu Ronald Sapa Tlau hi Rev. Chhuanvawra Tlau leh Pi Chawngthangi te fa niin, 4th February, 1954-ah Hualtu khuaah a piang a. An unau hi mipa pali leh hmeichhia panga an ni. Pi Ramthanpari, Misison Veng nen 28th May 1993 (Thawhlehi) ah an innei a, fapa pahnih an nei.

Zirna lamah chuan Chawnpui Middle School atangin pawl 6 thleng a zir a. ATS (Assam Training School)-ah zir zawmin matric pawh a pass a. Spicer College atangin BLA (Religious Philosophy) zo lehin, MA (Mass Communication) pawh Howard University, USA atangin a zo leh bawk a ni.

Pu Ronald Sapa Tlau hian evangelist hna Saitual leh Kolasib ah a lo thawk tawh thin a. Kum 2022-ah Indian National Congress zawmin, kum 2009 atanga 2014 chhungin ZENICS (Zoram Electronics Corporation) ah Chairman hna a thawk a. MP Rajya Sabha a in candidate avângin ZENICS Chairman a nihna chu a bânsan a. Kum 2014-ah Member of Parliament, Rajya Sabha atân thlan tlin niin, he hna hi kum 2020 thleng a thawk a ni. Pu Ronald Sapa Tlau hi Mizoram-in a ui takzet a. Ram leh hnam tâna hna a lo thawh te a ngaihluin a chhuang hle a ni. A rawng a bawl thin Pathian hnenah thlamuang takin châwl se, a kalsan tak a chhungte tân Pathian thlamuanna kan dîl sak a ni.

Pu Lalrintluanga Sailo, MLA (Former Deputy Govt. Chief Whip) chu 21st June, 2025 (Thawhtanni) zan dar 9:10 PM-ah Max Super Speciality Hospital, New Delhi-ah kum 65 mi niin a boral a. 23rd July, 2025 (Nilaini) ah an chenna in Luangmual, Aizawl ah vui liam a ni.

Pu Lalrintluanga Sailo hi Pu Lalngauva Sailo (L) leh Pi Lalhmingliani (L) te fa niin 13th June, 1960-ah Durtlang Hospital-ah a piang a. An unau hi mipa pariat leh hmeichhia pali an ni. Pi Lalbiakthuami nen 10th May, 1986-ah an innei a, fapa pathum leh fanu pahnih an nei.

Zirna lamah kum 1975 khan Ch. Chhunga High School aṅgingin pawl 8 a zo a. Zirna chhunzawm tawh lo in kum 1976 aṅga 1986-a India leh MNF inremna ziah thleng, kum 10 chhung a rammu a. MNF a zawm tirh hian kum 16 mi lek a ni nghe nghe. Remna hnuaiah politics a luh chilh thuk zêl a. Kum 1990 aṅga 2002 thleng, term li (4) chhung Luangmual Village Council-ah a zawn a thlan tlin a ni. Kum 1990 – 1993 term-ah President a ni nghe nghe. MNF Party-ah nihna pawimawh tak tak- Ṭhalai Joint Secretary-te, General Headquarters-ah General Secretary, Adviser leh National Core Committee Member nihna te a chelh a ni.

Kum 2018 khan MNF ticket-in Dampa Assembly Constituency aṅgingin MLA atân thlan tlin a ni a. Eight Mizoram Legislative Assembly (2018-2023) chhung khan Deputy Govt. Chief Whip nihna a chelh. Kum 2023 inthlanah a bial ngai aṅgingin thlan tlin leh a ni.

Pu Lalrintluanga Sailo hi Mizoram in a ui tak zet a. Ram leh hnam tâna a inpêkna leh a hna a lo thawhte a ngaihluin a chhuang tak zet a ni. Thlamuangin châwl se, he hun harsa an paltlang mêk lai hian a kalsan tak a chhungte tân Pathian thlamuanna kan dîl pui a ni.

Ka sawi tel duh chu, heng kan member chatuan ram min pan san tate chhungkua hian harsatna leh mamawh chi hrang hrang an nei thei ṭhin a. Chûnah chuan Sorkar dinglai tu pawh ni ilangin, Sorkar ding lai apiangin an tân, an kalsan tak an chhungte, an tute leh nupui fanaute tân kan tih theih tiin kan inhawng reng tih hi ka sawi tel duh bawk a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : A lawmawm e. Kan Opp. Leader-in sawi tur a neih chuan, ilo sâwm ang.

PU LALCHHANDAMA RALTE, OPP. LEADER: Pu Speaker, vawiinah ram tâna kan rawngbâwlpui, Pu Ronald Sapa Tlau leh Pu Lalrintluanga Sailo te he House zahawm tak sun an lo ngai ta mai hi a lungchhiatthlâk a. Vawiin kan bulṭan dân hi a hrehawm ka ti hle mai.

Pu Ronald Sapa Tlau chanchinah han sawi hmasak kan duh chu, Mizopa-ah pa-chhuanawm, ram changkâng America-ah te hun tam tak hmanga ram hmasâwn te aṅga a lo haw hnuahe Zoram tân a tih theih tâwk thil ṭha tih duha kawng chi hrang hranga contribution nei, a bik takin, electronic media-ah te phei chuan kan sulsutu, kan mi hmasa a ni a.

Political talk pawimawh tak tak te a buatsaih bakah, amah hi mi ril a nihna angin lehkhabu ṭha tak tak- *Raltiang Ram* tih te, *Zoram Thar* tih te, *Hindu Kulhmut* tih te leh *Sakhaw Zalênna* tih lehkhabu te a lo ziaa. Chu lo ah pawh, amah hi “Ziaktu zîngah a tel mai awm mang e”, kan tih, he ram, he hnam a thlîrna avângin, ‘*Zoram khawvâr hun nghakin*’ tihin ram pum a nghawng lai pawh khan, ‘A phenah hian a awm tel ve lo maw?’ tia kan thlîr a ni. Chuti taka he ram tân, he hnam tâna a ngaihtuahna, a theihna hmangtiu kan sùn ta hi uiawm ka ti hle mai.

Rajya Sabha ram rorêlnaa a attendance record ah pawh ‘a taima em’ tih te en theih a ni a. Kum ruk chhung khan 83% attendance pein national average ai pawha ṭha in ram rorêlnaah pawh a lo present ṭha hle tih te, debate-ah pawh ṭum tam tak lo telin, he ram aiawha ṭhu a nihna te leh India ram tânah zawhna pawh 67 a lo theh lût a. *Mizo-tlangvâl* amah chauh Parliament-a ṭhu ni chungin Private Member Resolution te pawh a lo theh lut ve ngat a. Chu chu kum 2019-ah khan a ni a. Amaherawhchu, list-ah tel lovin, sawi zingah a tel lo a

ni. Chuti taka mahni mai pawha Mizo hnam aiawh a nihnaah pawh khawiah mah zam ngailo Mizo-tlangval chhuanawm kan nei hi a ropui takzet a ni.

Hemi piah lamah hian hlaphuah pawh a thiam hle mai. Mizote'n hla tha tak kan neih pakhat hi Pu Ronald Sapa Tlau phuah a ni tih hrelo kan awm takin, Pu Speaker, i remtihhain chang khat lek ka han chhiar teh ang –

*“Khawvelah lawmna ka zawng a,
A nuam lam apiang ka pan thin a;
Hlimna thuruk chharchhuah ka tum laiin,
Ka nunkawng ka lo bo a nih hi.”*

tih hla lar tak, mi thinlung khawih thintu kha Pu Ronald Sapa Tlau phuah a ni. A kalsan tak a nupui fanaute, a tu leh fate Pathian thlamuanna ka dil sak a ni.

Pu Speaker, Pu Lalrintluanga Sailo, ka sir maia thu thin, MNF Legislature Party-ah kan Deputy Leader a ni a. Ram rawngbawlnaah nasa tak leh kan phak ang tawka kan lo thawhpui thin, a hnung kan lo zui thin vawiinah a awm ve ta lova, a khawharthlak khawp mai. A chanchin pawh sawi tur tam tak, Pu Speaker, kan nei tlang a, kan sawi nual tawh a. Kan thian dang te'n an la rawn sawi dawn avangin ama chanchinah sawi duh tlem ka neih chu, Pu Lalrintluanga Sailo hi mi-principle nei tha, a dinnaah nghet taka ding, a thiante tan pawh belh tlak thian rinawm a ni. Kum 1976-a MNF a zawm tirh atanga a hun tawp, kum 49 chhung *'Pathian leh kan ram tan'* tia a rawngbawlna hmunah nghet tak, nghing ngai lova ding a ni hrim hrim hian Pu Lalrintluanga Sailo rinawm zia a tarlangin ka hria.

Rawng a bawl chhungin hotute thuawih em em a ni. Hotute'n awm tura an tihna hmunah, kal tura an tihna hmunah kala, chutianga a sa laia pen a ngaih pawha hmahruai thintu, hotu tha kan ramin kan chan a ni. A hun leh a hmuna zir ang zela in adjust thiam, kan leader-in a sawi tak ang khan lehkha zir kawngah chuan qualification sang tak a nei hauh lo, mahse, Pu Lalrintluanga Sailo kha mithiam a ni. A hun leh a hmun zir zela *pianpui BA* kan tih ang, he House-ah ngei pawh contribution tha tak tak nei, House ti zahawma ti hmuhawmtu, a awm ve tak loh avanga House thutkhawm pawh *'ka en peih ta lo'* tite pawh kan bengah hian ri a awm a ni.

Pu Speaker, a tawngkam lar tak pakhat, kan zavaia kan sawi fo thin chu, *'Point of Clarification'* tih kha a uar em em a. A rawn din tawh chuan engtak ni ang maw kan ti a, i dinglama mite pawh hian a kah bik nih pawh an hlau fo niin ka hria. Chutiang taka mi huhang nei a nih avangin a ropui ka ti. Politics hi a thiam ka tihna em em chu, kan House Leader nen hian inzui nasa, inkawm nasa an ni a, he House-ah leh House pawnah pawh an inbei nasa a, an inkap nasa thin a ni. Kan House Leader hi i veilamah ka thutnaah a thutlai hian Pu Lalrintluanga Sailo political title tur pakhat, *'Dampa Savawm'* tih kha House Leader hian a rawn point a. Amaherawhchu, huat a hnekin Pu Lalrintluanga Sailo hian 2023 inthlanah chakna a chan theihna tur atan hmanruaah hmangin, September 8, 2023 khan *Dampa Savawm* t-shirt siamin, a bialah chuan thalain an ha sup sup a. Chutiang khawpa political thila hmanraw hmang tangkai thiam Pu Lalrintluanga Sailo kan nei hi a ropui a ni.

Vawiinah hian a bik takin keini legislature party tan chuan a hmun ruak hi a zau kan ti a ni. A nupui-fanau, a tu leh fate leh, a bik takin a kalsan tak Dampa bial mipui khawhar

takte Pathianin thlamuan mawlh rawh se.

SPEAKER : A lawmawm e. Vawiiina kan sun tak Pu Ronald Sapa Tlau leh Pu Lalrintluanga Sailo hi kan ui tlangin ka hria a. He hunah hian a duh zawng zawngin han sawi dawn ila, hunin min daih dawn si lo a. Chuvang chuan, legislature party aiawh ang zawngin inko mai ila a tha kan ti tlang mai em? (*House-in tha a ti a.*)

Aw le. A nih chuan, BJP Legislature Party aiawhin Dr. K. Beichhua ilo sawm ang.

DR. K. BEICHHUA: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Mihringin kan hmalam hun kan hriatloh zia te, kan nunna hi keimahni kutah awm a nilo tih a chiang hlein ka hria a. Pathian rorelna hnuaiawh awm kan ni tih vawiiinah hian a tharin kan rilruah hian awm se a thain ka hria.

Pu Ronald Sapa Tlau hi mi bik, Mizote zingah chuan experience nei ngah tak mai, hawiher zau tak leh knowledge tha tak nei, MP a nih lai pawha Session Hall-ah leh Session Hall pawnlamah pawh mi zahpuiawm lo tak a niin ka hria a. Vawiiinah helai hmuna sun a ngai ta mai hi vanduaithlak ka ti a. Channa ropui tak a niin ka hria.

Kum 71 a ni a, beiseina sang tak amahah kan neih lai leh vision tha tak nena he ram kaihhruai a tum laiin hetiang dinhmunah hian a lo awm ta mai hi BJP Legislature Party chuan pawh kan ti takzet a. '*Kan sun tak tak a ni*' tih hi he House-ah hian ka sawi duh a.

Kan hriat angin Rajya Sabha MP-ah hian mi tam Zofate kan awm lova. Mi tlemte zinga mi he dinhmuna awm pha a ni a. He dinhmun sang tak, Zofate zinga mi bik leh mi tlemte chauhin an nih phak dinhmun a thleng thei hi mi taima, mi tumruh leh ram tana a inpek zia, heng zawng zawng vanga ram tana ding thei a ni tih kan hria a. Vawiiinah hian Zoram tana a thawhhlawk zia te, Zoram tana a hnathawhte rilruah a lang a. Literature-a a sulhnu, Zoram thalaite tana a hnutchhiah te pawh hi a ropui ka ti a. Chutiang chuan, lehkhabu tha tak tak ziakin Zofate leh thangthar lo la awm turte tan a hnutchhiah a ni. Zoram chuan leader ropui tak vawiiinah hian kan chan niin kan hria a. Zoram politics leh a chhunga a hmun ruak a zauin ka ring a ni.

A nupui fanaute, a u leh naute leh a chhungte vawiiinah hian kan tawrhpu takzet a. Kan Pathian thlamuanna leh awmpuina chang zel turin duhsakna BJP Legislature Party chuan kan hlan a ni e.

Pu Speaker, chumi rual chuan, hei, kan hriat angin kan thawhpui, kan thianpa, kan ram rawngbawlpui Pu Lalrintluanga Sailo chuan he khawvel atangin kan rin phak loh leh kan rilrua hmalam kan thlir changa vawiiinah he House-a awm tawh lo mai tura kan ngaih miah loh, kan rawngbawlpui Pu Lalrintluanga Sailo chuan he khawvel atanga min lo chhuahsan hi pawh kan ti takzet a. Vawiiinah hian rilruin hun kal tawh, phak ang tawh a ram rawng kan bawhlo laite, '*Pathian leh kan ram tan*' tia nasa taka ke a lo pen tawhna te kha a ropui ka ti a.

Vawiiinah hian Pu Lalrintluanga Sailo nunah hian entawn tur tam tak a awmin ka hria a ni. A nun hi ka sawithiam dan chuan, '*A rawngbawlina a hlen a ni*' ka ti a ni.

Kan hriat angin kum 16 mi naupang te, a tleirawl ve dek dek dawn a, chutah chuan '*ram tan*' tiin a nun pum hlanin he ram rawngbawl hna hi a lo thawh tawh a. Chutiang chuan, a

theihna zawng zawng chhuahin he ram rawngbawl hna chu chhonzawm zelin, kum 65 a nihin he khawvel atangin min chhuahsan a ni a. Kum 16 a nihin he ram rawngbawl hna thawkturin MNF-ah lut tawh kha a ni a, kum 65 ah he khawvel min chhuahsan a ni. Chutiang a nih chuan, a hun tam zawk, hmun thuma thena hmun hnih chu ram rawngbawl hna thawh nan a hmang a ni.

Chumi piah lamah chuan, Kohhranah leh YMA ah te nasa takin a lo inhmang tawh a. Amah hi hetia han en mai chuan pa rorum tak, thinchhe tak leh nelawm lo tak a ni. Mahse, chutiang mi a ni lova. Pa thinnel, hriatthiamna ngah tak leh miharsate tanpui kawngah pawh entawntlak tak a niin ka hria a. Vawiinah helaia a thutna hmun ruak han hmuh ringawt pawh hian lung a tilengin, he House member-te chauh pawh nilo, vawiina he session lo thlirtute chuan he a seat hi an enin ka ring a. Session kan lo neih tawhna te, a hmaa kan lo kal tawhnaah pawh, ‘Pu Lalrintluanga Sailo hi engtik nge a din anga, engnge a sawi ang’ tiin an lo chang thup thin a ni. Vawiinah chuan chu chu a awm ta lova, a lunglenthlak ka ti a; Zoram mipuite pawh an lung a leng ve ngei ang tih hi ka rin dan a ni. Vawiinniah hian keini chuan tih theih engmah kan nei tawh lova. A u leh naute, a nupui fanaute Pathianin awmpui zelin an hma kaihruai tlat turin duhsakna kan hlan a. Chu chu Mizoram BJP chuan kan tawngtaina leh kan duh sakna a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Aw le. ZPM Legislature Party aiawh ilo sawm ang.

PU VL. ZAITHANZAMA: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Tukinah hian kan member zahawm tak tak sunna hun hman a lo ngai ta mai hi pawl kan ti a, a lungchhiatthlak takzet zet a ni.

Pu Lalrintluanga Sailo, rorelna hmuna huaisen taka thu sawi thin, huaisen taka *dik* nia a hriat sawichhuak ngam zinga mi kan chan ta hi channa nasa tak a ni a. Assembly session a tel lova kan han hmang ta mai hian khua a tihar takzet a ni. Mimal takin ka tan a hlu a, tleirawl lai atanga lo inzui tawh kan ni a. Z Battalion-ah kan awm dun thin a, kei aiin a senior a. Hun rei vak lo hnuah signal lamah min luh san a. Hetah pawh hian midang zirtir thei khawpin a tuin, a thiam a ni.

Vawiinniah hian amah avangin rilru a vak thui hle mai a. Bangladesh Sazek tlangdung te, chhim tlang leh Sunsong khua te mitthlaah a lo lang nawn a ni. Keimahni mai bakah a bial - Dampa Bial leh Bangladesh-a kan Mizo hnahtlakte pawhin an ui hle ang tih ka ring a ni. House Member anih bakah tleirawl laia ka hriat, House rorel tingaihnaawmtu kan chan ta hian khua a tihar hle dawn a ni.

Pu Ronald Sapa Tlau, MP hi kum 1954, February Ni 4-ah Hualtu khuaah a lo piang a. A pian tih chuan ‘Saplina Tlau’ tih a ni a, unau rual tak 9 lai an ni. ATS-ah lehkha a zuk zirin a belh sap chhungkua khan ‘Ronald’ tih hi an lo belh a, ‘Ronald Sapa Tlau’ tih hian a lo lar ta zawk a ni. Mission vengthlang nula Ramthanpari nen May Ni 18, 1993 (Thawhlehi) ah innein, fa pahnih an nei a.

Pu Ronald-a hi a bula awm a nuam a, mi te leh mi lian a en hrang lova, a bulah mitin an thla a ngam a ni. Chhungkaw huikhawmtu leh zirna ngaisang tak a ni a, a kalna apiangah Biak-in zawng mi, mi nun uluk tak a ni. Sap ram USA ah kum sawm lai a zuk awm a, India ram rorelna sang berah hun rei tak Mizoram aiawhin a thu a.

Vawiinah hian kan mi ui tak takte sunna hun hman a lo ngai ta hi ZPM Legislature Party chuan pawl kan ti a. ‘A nupui fanaute Pathianin awmpui zel se’ tih hi kan duhsakna a ni e. Pu Speaker, hun tha tak min pek avangin ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : A lawmawm e. MNF Legislature Party aiawh ilo sawm ang.

PU ROBERT ROMAWIA ROYTE: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawiinah hian MNF Legislature Party aiawh kei aia sawi thiam zawk leh sawi awm zawk hlir ka MNF Legislature party member-puite an nih lain, ka chuh ve deuh a, ka thiante pawhin min hrethiam a. Hei, ka seat-mate, term hmasa tluan zak khan kan thu dun a, tun kan opposition hnuah pawh kum khat leh a chanve dawn seat insiin, engkima inrawna, infuiha, inkheuha, a chang leh inrawlruka; sawi dan tur te pawh hi a chang chuan, ‘vin deuh rawh’ intih chang te hi a awm deuhin ka hria a. Ti hian min kian a, a tawngkam thiam lo ber ka rawn ding chhuak a ni. Chutiang chuan, kei chuan u anga ka en leh kan senior, kawng tam taka kei aia politics-ah chuan tawn hriat ngah zawk ka thutpuipa sunna hun a nih avangin, ka MNF Legislature party member-puite pawhin awm min tihpui a.

Aw le. Hei, kan hriat angin Mizopate zinga mi uihawm, mi bik, mi chhuanawm pahnih kan han sun a ni a. Pu Ronald Sapa Tlau hi ka han sawi hmasa ang a.

Amah hi amahin min hriat hma leh zirlai kan nih atang daih tawha a chanchin te lo ngaihvena lo ngaisangtu ka ni thin a. A lehkhabu ziah te, a hla phuah thleng te pawh lo hria, a chhuanawm zia te, Mizo hnam tan leh Mizoram tana hma thlir a neih that zia te hretu ah ka inngai ve a. Tin, Tourism lama a suangtuahna te a sang khawp mai a, a contribution pawh congress party-in sorkarna an chan lai khan a awm nual a ni tih te, Tourism minister a hminga kan nih ve khan ka hmuchhuak a. Pu Ronald Sapa Tlau hun lo tak maia kan han chan hi mizote tan channa nasa tak a ni.

Tin, a ngaihtuahna hi a hla phuah leh a thu ziahah hian tam tak hmuh theihin a awmin ka hria a. Kan Opp. Leader khan hla pakhat chu a rawn sawi tawh a, kha lo pawh kha hla dang tha tak tak a phuah a. Pakhat hi Pu Speaker, i phalnain chhiar chhuah ve chak deuh ka nei a. A chang hnihna atang hian kan chhiar ang a -

“Doral kara kan len laiin, lungduh lenruual ten min fam san.

Keini pawh kan hun tawng tur; Kan chhui phak lo, a thuk em mai”

tih hla hi hla lar tak mai a ni a. *“Isu kan ngen a che”* a chang dang pawh hi vawiinah hian chhiar tlak vek a niin ka hria a. A thu leh hla hrim hrim hi ‘a lo ril thlawt a ni’ tih vawiinah hian thiam lo tak pawhin ka’n sawi chhuak ve hrim hrim duh a.

Mizoram Congress Party pawh hian an chan nasa a, kan tuarpui a. Tin, a nupui fanaute, a chhungkhat lainate vawiinah hian MNF Legislature party angin ‘kan tuarpui takzet a ni’ tih ka han sawi duh a. Tin, vawin a sunna programme te hi a lungchhiatthlak zawng, a lungleng thlak zawng leh indawm kun nana hmang loa, an pa, an pasal, Pu Ronald Sapa ropuizia te, a lo tawn hriat tam zia te, Mizo hnam tana rotling thil a lo hnutchhiah tam zia te hre thara, a fate leh a nupui te pawhin confidence neih thar nan te hmanga, an pa sulhnu an chhuina kawngah intuai thar nan zawk vawin hi hmang sela tih MNF Legislature Party ten kan duhthusam leh kan chah duh a ni e.

Tin, Pu Rintluanga Sailo hi, sawi ang khan kan seat-mate a ni a, he House-a kan luh tirh atanga a hun tawp thleng seat in share dun kan ni a. Kawng tam takah titi dunna te, mi hriat loh thleng pawh hian debate eng emaw a han hot deuh chang te hian lehkhah te inpe rua in finchhuah tawn thin kan ni a, a mi mal takin ka ui em em mai a. Point hnih-khat lek ka sawi ang a mi dangin an sawi tam tawh a.

Pakhatnaah chuan, first-class contractor a ni a, kei pawh first-class contractor ka ni ve a. MLA kan han tlin khan, kei hi ka lo ngaihtuah kim lem lo a, ka first-class contractor nihna kha lo suspend tirna chang ka hre lo a. Ani zarah, ani hian eng emaw kan han sawichhuahah khan min finchhuah a, “First-class contractor nimah la hna i thawk thei chuang lova; i hminga hna lo hmute an awm hlauh phei chuan *office of profit* avangin ban theih i ni dawn a,’ te min ti a. Ka lo ngaihtuah chiah loh kha amah avang hian sa hima han awm mai kha thil finthlak zawk te pawh a ni a. Chuvang chuan, a ranga rangin Pu Rintluanga advise avangin ka first-class contractor nihna pawh chu MLA ka nih hnu lawk khan ka han suspend tir ve a. Chutiang chuan, thil dangah pawh naute ang maia min lo finchhuah thintu leh kawng tam taka karawn thin, experience nei zawk, overground politics a luh hma pawha underground politics-a experience nei a nihna hi kei pawh a chhawrtu ka ni tih kha kan sawi duh a.

Tin, *Hnam-sipai* a ni tih kan hria a, kum 16 a nihin Mizoram chhuahsanin a rammu a, a huaisenthlak khawpin ka hria a. Tin, inremna a tawp thlengin a awm tlang nghe nghe a. Nichinah an sawi tawh a, a thianpa Pu Zama sawi kha mi sawi ka hriat dan pawh a ni a. ‘Signaling’ kan tih, signal-a tunhmaa inbiak thinna ang, khatah khan *mi bik tak, mi thiam tak a ni* tih te an sawi a, vawiinah hian chu chu kan sawi chhuak duh bawka. Tin, mi frank tak, a duh chuan ama point leh ama tanna lam argue thiam tak a ni tih kan hriat tlan kha; mi huaisen tak pawh a ni.

A dawt lehah chuan, ‘*bial hmangaihtu a ni*’ tih a takin tun hnaiah pawh ka zuk hmu a. MNF Legislature Party chuan amah ralna leh a bialte tawrhpuin nan, ‘A bial hi tlawh kual ang u,’ kan ti a; ‘MNF MLA zawng zawngte’n a bial hi fan sak ang’ te pawh han ti ila. Kei pawh East Block lampanga kal tura ruat ka nih angin ka kal ve a, ral khat kan lo hriat mai piah lamah hian Pu Rintluanga Sailo hi Dampa bial mipuite hian an lo thlamuanpuin a, an lo chhuang a, a nihna dik tak hi an lo hrechiang tih hi vawiin niah hian ka sawi duh a. Development ah phei chuan, MLA bialah development hna thawk nasa pawl tak a ni ang em aw, tih te ka rilru ah a awm a. Road sector ah te, kawng chhiatna hmun leh kawng chhe siam tur tamna hmun te a ni bawka, a che tha a. Sports lamah te pawh keimah nen pawh thu dun tih takah theihtawp kan chhuah dun a. Ka la hriat reng chu, West Phaileng field phullem phah kan han hawng chu a lawm em em mai a; khatih laia kan Chief Minister zahawmtakin a hawng a. Kan function a zawh hnu khan, ‘Thianpa, kei chu tikhan ka tling leh a ni mai,’ a ti a ni. A tlin leh pawh khan, ‘I sawi dik hle mai,’ ka ti a.

A sawi pakhat chu, (a hnu daihah minrawn phone a,) ‘Buaithlak deuh erawh chu, ka biala khaw kil deuh te pawhin phullema in selfie an tum vek mai a, an in selfie-na tur motor hman man minrawn dil te hi an awm a; chu erawh chuan min tihah deuh hlek a,’ tiin, fiamthuin a ti a. Chuvang chuan, a bial chhunga sawrkar hmasawnaah te pawh lawm thiam tak a ni tih kha ka han sawi duh bawka a ni. Tin, bial mipuite’n an chawimawi thiam dan nichin khan ka sawi tawh a, a ropui ka ti a, chawimawi-phu pawh a ni.

A tawpna atan chuan, a hlawhtlinna ka hmaa mite khan an sawilan loh sawi lan ka duh chu, 'a nupui fanaute hi a hlawhtlin chhan a ni' tih hi hmu chiangin ka inhria a. Tin, a nupui fanaute entawn tlak tak, a fate zawng zawngte, a nupui pawh Assistant Grade pension a ni tih kan hre hlawmin ka hria a. Heng hi Pu Rintluanga achievement chu a ni bawk a. Chutih rual chuan, ama hlawhtlinna ah pawh hian a nupui fanaute'n role pawimawh tak an play a ni.

Awle. MNF Legislature Party aiawha ding ka nih angin, Pu Rintluanga leh a chhungte, kan party-ah amah awm tawh lo mahse, 'tlangnel taka an awmna tur a ni; an awmna a ni' tih hriat a pawimawhin ka hria a. Keini chuan kan thlahthlam dawn reng reng lo a, party anga ka tih theih ang chi te, MLA anga kan tih theih ang chi te a awm a nih chuan hmaih thelh nei lova, Pu Rintluanga, an pa, an pu, an pasal avang hian MNF Legislature Party leh MNF Party hrim hrim hi 'anmahniah hian an nghet tlat a ni' tih kha kan sawi duh a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : A lawmawm e. Tunah chuan, INC Legislature Party aiawh ilo sawm ang.

PU C. NGUNLIANCHUNGA: Pu Speaker, vawiinah ram rawng kan bawlpui Pu Ronald Sapa Tlau, Mizoram leh a hnam tana mi tangkai tak leh huaisen tak sun a lo ngai ta hi a vanduaithlak ka ti a. Amaherawhchu, khawvelah thi turin kan piang miao si a, Pu Ronald Sapa kha '*nung turin a thi thung a ni*' tih kha thuhmaah ka sawi duh a ni.

Kha, ka hmaah mi pali-panga laiin an sawi tawh a, a hlahpuaah te, a lehkhabu ziaak te leh thil tam tak an sawi tawh a, ka sawi nawn vek lo ang a. Amaherawhchu, Mizoram tana Pu Ronald Sap'an kut alo thlakna te, Zoram tana thil ropui tak tak, Zoram mipuite, Congress a ni emaw, MNF a ni emaw, ZPM a ni emaw, BJP emaw pawh Zoram pum huap tana thil tha a lo tih tawhna vawiinni ah hian tlema zawng sawi chhuah ka duh a.

A hmasa berah chuan, Zemabawk Cancer Hospital, tunah pheih chuan 'Super Cancer Specialist Hospital' an tih hial tana hma latute zingah hmun pawimawh tak luahtu a ni a. A hlawhtlin theihna tura Japan International Corporation Agency mithiam 8 chu Mizoram-ah Cancer Hospital a din theihna atana rawn hruai chhotu leh hma latu, a hnar kaitu zinga mi pawimawh tak a ni, tih ka sawi duh a.

A pahnihaah chuan, tuna 'Zoram Medical College & Hospital' tih tak, khatih hun lai kha chuan 'MIMER' tih a ni a, helaia doctor zirna te leh hospital lian tak kan neih a lo hlawhtlin theihna tura a sul sutute zingah hmun pawimawh tak lo luahtu a ni.

Tin, Mizoram Government Conclave, Ainawn Veng-a awm khu ZENICS chairman a nih laia ama hoa hmalakna te a ni a. Tin, Pu Ronald Sapa hi midanglam tak ram leh hnam veitu, thilung zawng zawnga dahtu a nih a chian em emna chu, Parliament ah Rajya Sabha Member a ni a. Chu chuan ram pawn, khawvel ram dangachte kalin chutiang a kalnaa thil tha an hmuh te, 'Mizoramah a tih ve theih ang em; Mizoram ah (thlai a nih pawhin), a chin ve theih ang em; thil tha hlawk deuh a nih chuan, 'Mizoram-ah tih ve theih a ni ang em'' tia a ngaihtuahna sengin a theih ang chin china hma la thin a ni a. Grapes leh Apple chin dan chungchangah te pawh theihtawpin hma a la a. Champhai lamah scientist-te hruaiin a ram leilung te a zirtir a, grapes chingtute'n hlawk zawk leh nasa zawka eizawna tling an

lo neih theihna tura tan latute zinga mi a ni a, amah ngei hian a han hruai a ni.

Tin, ropui ka tih em em chu, apple kung zawm, ‘budding’ an tih hi New Zealand atangin a lo hawn vang vang a ni, Mizoram-ah hian. Chutiang khawpa mi rama tha kha ‘kan ramah a tha ve ang em; kut-hnathawktute tan eizawna hlawk zawk leh tha zawk a ni thei ang em’ tia hma latute zinga mi a ni a.

Tin, ropui ka tih chu, Mizoram tan pawha mellung ropui tak, in sak nan perek, concrete building sa kan ni emaw, thinga sa kan ni emaw tute mai pawhin perek chu mamawh a ni. Mizoram-a perek siamchhuaktu hmasa a ni te hi a ropui a. Tin, electric ban te vai siam chauh tur emaw kan tih te pawh ama industry atanga rawn siamchhuaktu a ni.

Pu Ronald Sapa Tlau hi thenrual kawm thiam, pa fiamthu thiam, a kawma te zir zela an level pui anga awm thiam mi a ni te hi a ngaihsan awm ka ti a. A vanglai chuan ‘Kohhran thalai thiltihna ah a tel lovin engmah a tih theih loh’ an ti hial a ni. Chutiang taka kohhran bel thin leh kohhran tana mi tangkai, hmun pawimawh luah thin a ni.

Tichuan Pu Speaker, ropui ka tih em em chu, Pu Ronald Sapa Tlau chungchanga a tawpnaah chuan, kan hriat theuh angin 17th December, 2019 Parliament Session-ah CAB Bill chungchangah theihtawpin Mizo Kristian te kan nihna leh Mizo hnam tan ringlo mi Pathian nung be ve lote hmaah Pathian nung bia a nihna tarlangin, huaisen takin a tan a ni. Tichuan, 20th December ah chu Parliament session chu Zoram pumin kan thlir a, MZP ten chawimawina ropui tak siamin 20th December, 2019 ah Lengpui Airfield ah an lo hmuak a nih kha. Khata an press release ah khan Pu Speaker, tawitein i phalnain - MZP President Vanlaltanga’n thusawina hun hmangin, “MZP chuan Congress MP hmuak lovin, Kristiante, Mizote leh hmarchhak tana *Dan* thalo leh himlo tak CAA dodala theihtawp chhuahtu a hmuak a, *Tawlhloh-puan* a sin tir a ni”, a lo ti a ni. Mizoram leh Hnam tana mi huaisen, a theihna zawng zawng lo hmang a ni a. Pu Speaker, vawiinah hian kan senior te ka lo rawn a, “Dan lo a ni chuang lo ve” an ti a. Pu Ronald Sapa, CAA/CAB dodal avanga a lo haw MZP te’n an lo hmuahna thlalak copy 2 hi House property ah dah ka duh a. Hei hi kan Hnam tan, kan ram tan thil hlu a ni. Vawiinah mimal tan emaw, chhungkaw tan emaw party mal tan a nilo; ram tan, hnam tan thil hlu a nihna hi he House property atan khawngaihin ka han dah ve ang e.

Pu Ronald Sapa kan ui em em a, a kalsan tak a nupuite, a fate, a tu leh fate Pathian thlamuanna duhawm tak chang zel turin duhsakna Congress Legislature Party chuan kan hlan a ni.

Pu Lalrintluanga Sailo hi hei, vawiinah a seat a ruak ta mai hi khua a tihar a, lung a tileng a ni. Amaherawhchu, kan sawi tak ang khan, khawvelah kan piang a, engtik ni ah nge helaia member 39 la awmte pawh hi kan la haw ve dawn; a hun erawh kan hrelo. Pu Rintluanga kalna hi kan kalna theuh tur a la ni dawn a ni.

Pu Rintluanga chungchang thuah hian kha, ka hmaa mite’n an sawi teuh tawh a, mi huaisen a nih zia te; hei, mi tam tak chu mahni duhzawng leh tha tih zawng pawh sawi ngam lo tam tak kan awm a ni, tute emaw hmaizah avangin. Pu Rintluanga chu a nilo; a puak pawp mai a ni. ‘Mi ngaihdan a ni ang, ni lovang’ tih hi a ngaihtuah dan a ni lovin ka hria. Kha chen hei, Pathian leh mipui zarah kum 7 dawn kan thawk ho ve ta a, House-ah hian kan thu ho thin a. Dik nia a hriatah chuan bottle pawh a keng lut mai a ni, helai session hall ah

pawh. Khatiang mi kha a ni a, vawiinah hian kan chan nasa hle a ni; he Legislative Assembly pawh hian a chan nasa a ni. Mi huaisen amah ang hi an lo la chhuak leh thei ang em maw chu!

A pahnihnaah chuan, rual kawm thiam tak a ni a, a tua te mai pawh hei, kumah phei chuan inrual chiah kan ni a, ka aia upa deuh zawk turah ka lo ngai a, mahse pian kum kan han sawi a, kan lo inrual chiah a. Pu Rintluanga kha pa nelawm tak, mite an nihphung anga kawm thiam; ani bial leh ka bial hi Mizoram-ah chuan minority tamna a ni a, tlema hnam hnufual deuhthe pawh an tam a ni. Nimahse, khang kha hnam hnufual an nih ang leh minority angah an inngai lo. ‘Tute mah thliar hrang lo thin a ni’ tih amahah, a rahah kan hmu a, Pu Rintluanga kha mi ngaihsanawm tak a ni.

Tichuan, Pu Lalrintluanga Sailo chungchangah hian a tawp bera ka sawi duh chu, mi ze-nghet a nihna lai hi ropui ka ti a, he Zoram hian a mamawhin ka hria, *mi ze-nghet*. Kum 16 mi a nihin MNF party a zawm a, amah youtuber hovin an interview-ah a sawi kha, *‘ka thisen far tawp thlengin MNF party ka ni ang; ka chhuahsan lovang’* a ti a. A duhthusam ang ngeiin ze-nghet tak a neih chu he khawvela a zin kawng a zawhnaah a tihlawhtling hi entawn tlak ka ti. Vawiinah hian kan ram dinhmun te en ila, lehlam lehlam hawi, ze nghet lo; vawiina nghet anga lang, naktuka nghet leh ta lo, a tuk leha danglam leh ta mai kan tam em em a ni, a bik takin party chungchangah pawh nise. Pu Lalrintluanga’n a nunah ze-nghet ropui tak a neih hi ‘Zoram khawvel hian hria se, ngaisang se, entawn ila’ tih hi ka’n sawi duh a ni.

Pu Lalrintluanga kalsan tak ‘a nupui fanaute, a tu leh fate, a bial mipuite Pathianin awmpuiin, thlamuan se’ tih hi kan duhsakna leh kan tawngtaina, Congress Legislature Party chuan a ni e. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : A lawmawm e. Tikhan Legislature Party aiawhte’n kan sawi ta a, kan duhtawk dawn mai ang a.

Hei, kan sun tak Pu Ronald Sapa Tlau hi mi viak tha, mi hmangchang hria, mi thothang tha a ni a. Thawkkhat lai pawh kan hriat theuh angin ram pum aiawhin Parliament ah nasa takin hma la thin a ni a, kan ui takzet a ni.

Tin, Pu Rintluanga Sailo chungchangah hian a vuinaah leh hmun dang dangah te a hminga min fak-derna te kha an ri zeuh zeuh thin a. Pu Rintluanga Sailo kha ruling anih leh nih loh emaw, ‘tunhmain an ti thin nge, thin lo’ tih lam kha ka rilru ah a awm lova, ‘*Dan* ah tih tur a ni’ a ti lova, ‘tih loh tur a ni’ pawh a ti chuang lo. Sitting MLA te hi mipuite’n duh taka an thlan chhuah an ni a, ram rawngbawl lai an ni. Tumahin kan duh loh an chung a lo thleng anih chuan, kan phak ang tawk sang bera kan chawimawi leh kan ngaihsak hi kan tih tur a ni, tih hi ka ngaihtuahna a awm dan a ni.

Pu Rintluanga Sailo-in pangchang tak maia, “ka ban ka phar si a, engahnge mi koh loh?” a tih te kha mitthlaah a cham e. Pu Ronald Sapa Tlau leh Pu Lalrintluanga Sailo te sunnaah hian anmahni uitu an chhungte, an vua leh vang leh thiante eng emaw zat in awm a, hun in rawn hmang tih kan hria a, kan tawrhpuoi tak zet che u a ni.

Tunah Pu Ronald Sapa Tlau, former Member of Parliament leh Pu Lalrintluanga Sailo,

Member of Ninth Mizoram Legislative Assembly te sun nan ngawi rengin minute khat i lo ding ang u.

(Ngawi rengin Memberte minute khat an ding a.)

Aw le. Tunah chuan, *Zawhna & Chhanna*-ah kan kal dawn ang a. *Zawhna & Chhanna* kan kal hmian thil pakhat han sawi lawk ka duh a.

Session hmasa lamah khan tum khat mai lo deuh, kan official-te Assembly Question chungchanghian hian ‘tan i la thar teh ang u’, tiin ngenna ka siam thin tawh a. Amaherawhchu, nizan thleng khan kan la buai khawp mai. Dar 8 hnuah chhannate a rawn luh chuan Assembly Secretariat lam te kan intihfel leh te a ngai a. Khawngaihin kan official lam kha helamah hian ‘tan i han la thar leh teh ang u’, tih kha kan inngen nawn leh ni sela. A buaithlak thin a, democracy ah chuan kan hria a; roelna Assembly hi kan inngahna, dan leh engkim rawn irhchhuahna a ni a. Chuvangin, khalam pang kha i ngaipawimawh hram hram ang u. (*Interruption*)...

PU LALCHHANDAMA RALTE, OPP. LEADER: Khawngaihin. He House kaltlang hian official-te pawh in ngen zing tawh a, nizanah vawiina kan rel tur *List of Business* kha zan dar 12 ah pawh kan la hmu theilo a ni. He House a tibawrhbang hlein ka hria a. ‘Tu department nge muang’ tih pawh kha sawilan tha ka ti a. Kan House Leader hian vawiinah emaw, remchang hmasaah Chief Secretary kaltlangin emaw department lam pawh zilhhau tul ka ti a. Tin, he House aiawhin nang pawhin eng emaw i tih loh chuan; zan dar 12 ah pawh Member ten he House programme tur kan la hmu thei lo kha Assembly House-a thawkte ni lovin, sorkar department in an chhan loh avanga thil thleng kha a zahthlak ka ti a; chu chu ka la serious khawp mai.

SPEAKER : Aw le. kan official-te kan inchah nawn ni sela. (*Interruption*)

PU C. NGUNLIANCHUNGA: Pu Speaker, i zahawm ka ti a, dawhkan atang hian polite tak hian, ‘*khawngaih takin*’ i ti thin a; khawngaih tur a ni lo. Session atanga ni 15 hmaah question theh luh vek tur a ni a, kan thelut vek a. A chhangtu sorkar lam hi a inthlahdah lutuk a ni. Chuvang chuan, na deuh thek thawka tih a ngai. Khatia, ‘*khawngaihin*’ i ti kha, i zahawm khawp mai, i polite a. Order ni rawh se. Chu chu kan sawi ve duh a ni.

QUESTIONS & ANSWERS

SPEAKER : Aw le. Kan officialte’n a pawimawh zia kan hrethiam tlang turah ngai ang aw, khati khan.

Starred Question No. 1: *Hachhek biala Health Centre chungchang.*

Zawhna Neitu: Pu Robert Romawia Royte, Hachhek Bialtu.

PU ROBERT ROMAWIA ROYTE: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Health Minister zahawm tak chhan atana ka zawhna chu hei hi a ni e -

“Hachhek biala Hospital/Sub-Centre awm lohna khuaa sorkar hmasain Health Clinic Centre a dinte sorkar hian a tihtawp vek hi tih thar leh tumna a awm em?” tih a ni e.

SPEAKER : A chhang turin Health & Family Welfare Department chngtu

Minister zahawm tak Pi Lalrinpuii i lo sawm ang.

PI LALRINPUII, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Pu Robert Romawia Royte-in a zawhna chhanna chu -

“Tumna a awm rih lo” tih a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER: Aw le. Zawhbelhna neituin zawhbelhna a neih chuan kan dah lal ang a. Tichuan, a bak pahnih kan lak belh ang a, a zavaiin pathum. Zawhbelhna zawt turin: -

1. Pu Robert Romawia Royte (Zawhna neitu),
2. Pu T.Lahlimpuia,
3. Dr. K. Beichhua

PU ROBERT ROMAWIA ROYTE: Pu Speaker, ka zawhbelh hmain, Pi Lalrinpuii hi minister a la nih rei loh ai hian a performance a that zia hmutute zinga mi ka ni ve a. Ka department enkawl thin tourism a rawn enkawl ve a. Kan hun laia kan tih hman chiah loh han umzui kawngah te, Tribal Affairs-a EMRS te Mizoram huang chhungah a han la lut a, nuai sang tam tak a'n ruahman te hi ropui ka ti khawp mai a. Mahse, chuti chung chuan Tourism leh Tribal Affairs an han laksak daih hi a mak chu ka ti deuh a.

Healthcare hi a lar khawp mai a, sorkar pawhin theihtawp a chhuah niin a lang a, tiam pawh min tiam tha a. Chutih mek lai chuan, Aizawl-ah leh khawpui dangah pawh private hospital hi mirethei leh harsate hlei hlei hian kan chhawr a, kan hmang lo thei lo a ni. Tunah hian kan sorkar leh private hospital neitute an inrem hlei thei lova, private hospital-a in admit ten Mizoram sorkarina healthcare atana sum tam tak a ruahman chi dang dangte pawh an han thawk a. Tin, CSS scheme thenkhatte pawh healthcare-ah integrate niin, chhawr leh thei si lovin mipui tam tak an awm hi a serious hlein ka hria a. Kan sorkar ve lai khan covid hripuite a leng a. Khatih lai khan private hospital-te role hi a pawimawh a; anni hi sumdawng an ni ringawt lova, charity tam tak titute vek an ni. Chuvang chuan, ram pumin, hnamin manganna kan tawh laia an sum leh pai leh an thiamna mipuiin kan chhawr nasat ziate kha ngaihtuah let chuan healthcare scheme siam chungchangah pawh a stakeholder lian ber te rawn pawh ni lova, impose ang deuha hetiang scheme kalpui hi a pawiin ka hria a. Kan Minister zahawm tak hian healthcare scheme chungchangah hian private hospital te thu leh hla hi bengkhawm ve se, a chhawrtute chu mipui daih hi kan ni si a. Private hospital leh Mizoram sorkar hi inrem sela.

Tichuan, private hospital leh healthcare scheme kan chhawr dan tur hi ruahmanna thar eng emaw siam tumna te a awm em, tih kha ka'n zawh rualin, he scheme, private hospital te kaltlanga mipuiina kan avail ve theih loh avanga sorkarin sum a sen tur a sen loh hi ni khatah engzah vel nge ni ang? Saving hi kan lo ti leh mai em ni? Kan sorkar kalphung-thar hian eng emaw mipui atanga sum khawn te hi saving ti zawng te hian kan sawi lek lek thin a, department thenkhatah te pawh. Chuvang chuan, private hospital kaltlanga mipuiina bill theih loh remchanga la lovin leh, ‘sorkar kan inseng lo deuh a ni mai alawm’ ti zawnga ngaihtuahna te sorkar hian a lo hmang palh a ni lo maw, tithe kha ka'n zawh belh a ni e.

PU T. LALHLIMPUA: Pu Speaker, Health & Family Welfare Department Minister zahawm tak chhan atana ka zawhbelhna chu - Mizoram sorkarin healthcare scheme empanelment hospital MoU engzat nge sign pui a neih? Deem-empanel engzat nge a neih? Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Zawhbelhna zawt turin member zahawm tak Dr. K. Beichhua ilo sawm ang.

DR. K. BEICHHUA: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Ka zawhbelhna chu –

i) Universal Healthcare Scheme ah hian contributory beneficiary chhungkaw engzat nge in enrol? Private damdawi-in engzat nge empanel loh la lawm?

ii) ZMCH hi Central kuta hlan tumna a awm em? Awm ta se, engnge a chhan? Tum lo ta se, State hian sum leh pai management ah harsatna a nei em? Medical Council recognition neih a ni tawh em?

iii) Siaha District Hospital-a CT Scan lei tum kha lei a ni tawh em? Lei tawh ni ta se, engnge a thlen chin? La lei lo ni ta se, engnge a chhan? Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : A lawmawm e. *Zawhna & Chhanna* hun a zo a. Kan minister khan a theih ang ang a chhang turin kan sawm tho mai dawn a nge? (House-in a remti a.) A theih ang ang a chhang turin kan Minister zahawm tak Pi Lalrinpui ilo sawm ang.

PI LALRINPUII, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Pu Robert Romawia, MLA Hachhek Bialtu zawhbelhna chhanna chu – ‘Sorkarin sum kan senso tur zat kha sorkar-in kan chhut lo e’ ti hi ka chhanna a ni a.

Tichuan, Pu T. Lalhlimpuia, MLA Lunglei West zawhna chhanna chu - Empanelled hospital hi Mizoram-ah 11 kan nei a, day care 3 nen. Tin, State pawnah hian empanelled 25 kan nei a, deem-empanel 13 kan nei bawk a ni.

Dr. K. Beichhua zawhna kha min zawh ka rin vang hian ka lo inring sa a. Aw, ka chhinchhiahna hetah hian a lo lut lo tlat a, ziakin kan inpe mai dawn nia.

Tichuan, private hospital-te empanel-a an luh loh chhan kha, anni nena kan inbiaknaa an sawi dan tlangpuiah chuan ‘cashless kan duh lo’ an ti a. Keiniin cashless hi kan sorkar policy, ‘mipuite hamthatna turin cashless ngeiin tih ni se’ tih a nih avangin kan inrem theilo a ni mai a. Kan la inbe reng a. Anni pawh hian *cashless* hi an pawm ve theih thuai kan ring a ni.

Hospital empanel loh zat hi ka sawi thei mai lo deuh a, ziakin kan inpe dawn nia. MCI permission hi ZMC hian a kum te tein kan nei a. Tunah hian kum 2 atan min pe leh phawt a, min pek chhoh zel pawh kan ring tlat a ni.

Siaha CT Scan dah tur kha, kan buaipui mek zel a, tunah hian a civil works kan khawih mek a. Siaha lo pawh hmun danga kan dah tur kha World Bank-in min pek tur a nih avangin MHSSP-in an duh uluk em em mai a, kan engineer-te pawh an rawn hmu zing a. Chutiang chuan, an siam zawh hun, kan bun fel theih hun hi chu December a nih kan ring.

ANNOUNCEMENT

SPEAKER : A lawmawm e. Announcement lamah kan kal ang a. Tun tum session ah hian heng kan member zahawm tak takte hi *Panel of Chairman*-ah ruat an ni. Chungte chu:

- 1) Pu H. Lalzirliana, MLA

- 2) Pu K. Laldawngliana, MLA
- 3) Pi Prova Chakma, MLA
- 4) Pu T. Lalhlimpuia MLA te an ni.

LAYING OF PAPERS:

Laying of Papers-ah kan kal ang a. Tunah he House-a paper lay turin -

1. Pu Lalduhoma, Chief Minister;
2. Pu F. Rodingliana, Minister;
3. Prof. Lalnilawma, Minister;
4. Pu T. Lalhlimpuia, Chairman, Committee on Petitions;
5. Lt. Col. Clement Lalhmingthanga, Chairman, Committee on Papers Laid on the Table;

PU LALDUHOMA, CHIEF MINISTER: Mr. Speaker Sir, with the recommendation of his Excellency and the Governor of Mizoram, and with your permission, I, hereby laid the following reports relating to the Government of Mizoram: -

- 1) Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General of India on Social, Economic, Revenue Sectors and Local Government for the year ended 31 March 2023 Government of Mizoram relating to the Government of Mizoram.
- 2) Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General of India on State Finances for the year 2023 - 2024 relating to Government of Mizoram.

Thank you.

(Chair thu angin a copy sem a ni a.)

PU F. RODINGLIANA, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, i phalna leh he House zahawm tak remtihain:

‘The Mizoram State Mineral Exploration Trust Rules, 2025 leh The District Mineral Foundation (Amendment) rules of Mizoram, 2025’ tih hi he House-ah hian ka rawn lay e.

(Chair thu angin a copy sem a ni a.)

PROF. LALNILAWMA, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, i phalna leh he House zahawm tak remtihain, heng –

- 1) ‘Report pahnih Social Audit Report on Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guaranty Scheme (MGNREGS) for the Financial Year 2024-2025’;
2. ‘Annual Report of Social Audit Unit Mizoram for the Financial Year 2024-2025’ te hi he House-ah ka rawn lay e.

(Chair thu angin a copy sem a ni a.)

PU T. LALHLIMPUA: Pu Speaker, i phalna leh he House zahawm tak remtihain, he ‘Statement on Action Taken by the Government of on the further Recommendation contains in the second report, Action Taken Report of the Committee on Petitions relating to Environment Forest & Climate Change Department’

hi he House-ah hian ka rawn lay e.

(Chair thu angin a copy sem a ni a.)

LT. COL. CLEMENT LALHMINGTHANGA: Pu Speaker, i phalna leh he House zahawm tak remtihain he –

“Statement on Action Taken by the Government on the further recommendation contains in the First Report of the Action Taken Report of the Committee on Papers Laid on the Table relating to Commerce & Industries Department”

hi ka rawn lay e.

(Chair thu angin a copy sem a ni a.)

PRESENTATION OF REPORTS:

The following Members to lay the Report on the Table of the House: -

1. Hon’ble Speaker, Chairman, Business Advisory Committee;
2. Pu Lalchhandama Ralte, Chairman, Public Accounts Committee;
3. Pu W. Chhuanawma, Chairman, Committee on Estimates
4. Pu H. Ginzalala, Chairman, Committee on Public Undertakings;
5. Pu Jeje Lalpekhluva, Chairman, Subject Committee-III.

SPEAKER : Business Advisory Committee 6th August, 2025 (Nilaini) khan thutkhawm a ni a. Chutah chuan tun Fifth Session of the Ninth Legislative Assembly detailed programme hi duan a ni a. Tin, hei hi Bulletin Part-II ah kan rawn sem vek tawh a. Business Advisory Committee Report hi House ah ka rawn present e.

(Chair thu angin a copy sem a ni a.)

Hei hi tha kan ti mai em? Kan pawm tlang em? *(House-in tha a tiin, a pawm a.)* A lawmawm e.

PU LALCHHANDAMA RALTE, LEADER OF OPPOSITION: Pu Speaker, i phalna leh he House zahawm tak remtihain,

“Sixth Report on Action Taken by the Government against the recommendation contains in the Twelfth Reports of the Public Accounts Committee relating to Tourism Department”

hi he House zahawm takah hian ka rawn present e.

(Chair thu angin a copy sem a ni a.)

PU W. CHHUANAWMA: Pu Speaker, i phalna leh he House zahawm tak remtihain,

“The Second Report on Actions Taken by the Government Against the Recommendations contained in the First Report on Committee on Estimates 2024-2026 on Aizawl-Thenzawl-Lunglei-World Bank Road Relating to Public Works Department”

hi ka rawn present e.

(Chair thu angin a copy sem a ni a.)

PU H. GINZALALA: Pu Speaker, i phalna leh he House zahawm tak remtihain, henge Report-te hi House-ah ka rawn present e: -

- i) First Report of Committee on Public Undertakings Relating to Mizoram Agricultural Marketing Corporation Limited Under Commerce & Industries Department;
- ii) Second Report of Committee on Public Undertakings Relating to Mizoram Food & Allied Industrial Corporation Limited Under Commerce & Industries Department;
- iii) Third Report of Committee on Public Undertakings Relating to Zoram

Infrastructure and Industrial Development Corporation Limited Under Commerce & Industries Department;

- iv) Fourth Report of Committee on Public Undertakings Relating to Mizoram Handloom and Handicrafts Development Corporation Limited Under Commerce & Industries Department

Pu Speaker, i remtihain tlem han sawi zau deuh ka duh a. *Committee on Public Undertakings* hian hma kan han la a. Kum khat leh a chan ve vel kan han zir Chiang a, theihtawp chhuah vein, State dangah te pawh kan han kal ve a. ‘Engtin nge an company te an zir Chian; Engtin nge an enkawl’ tih te kan zuk zir ve a ni. Chutiang chuan theihtawp chhuahin kum khat leh a chanve kan zir Chian hnuah hian hetiang hian report, recommendation kan rawn siam ta a ni. Pu Speaker, hetiang kan han tihnaah hian Member-te an inpe zo em em mai hi a lawmawm ka ti a. An sincere a, an taima a, kan company neih pali te hi engtin nge hma an sawn ang tiin nasa takin ngaihtuahna an seng hi a lawmawm ka ti a. Member-te hming hi ka’n chhiar chhuak mai ang a, Pu Speaker, i remtihainain –

1. Pu V. Malsawmtluanga,
2. Pu Ramthanmawia,
3. Pu K. Laldawngliana,
4. Pu K.Hrahmo,
5. Lt. Col. Clement Lalhmingthanga,
6. Pu Lalramliana Papuaia,
7. Chairman, Pu H. Ginjalala te kan ni a.

Pu Speaker, khawngaihni kan hmalakna hi a pawimawh em mai a, han sawi zau deuh hlek ka duh a, ka’n dil bawh che a.

Hei, MAMCO te kan han zir Chiang a, a tira kan din chhan hi an kalsan nasa tawh viau mai a. Agriculture Sector lamah hian hmalakna hi a awm tawh lo hrim hrim mai a ni. Chuvangin, tunah hian Infrastructure Sector lamah hian hma an han la a, thi chiah lo, nung chiah si lo hian an awm a ni. Chu chu a nih avangin MAMCO ah hian ngaihtuahna kan seng leh zual a. A that dan ber nia kan hriat kha recommendation kan rawn siam a, chu chu ZIDCO nen hian merger mai ila a thain kan han hre ta deuh a ni. Chutiang chuan, MAMCO hian technical staff an lo nei nual bawh nen, ZIDCO hian technical staff engineer lam te an lo nei tlem deuh bawh nen, khatiang khan rem takin thil a tih theih hian kan hria a, merger hi kan rawn rawt ta a ni.

Tin, kan hriat ang khan, MAMCO leh ZIDCO hi Commerce & Industries Department hnuaih an awm a, hei hi a dik tawh loin kan han hre deuh a. Industry lam kaihnhawih pakhatmah an tih tawh loh avangin Finance Department-ah hian awm mai se tiin rawtna kan rawn siam bawh a. Chutiang chuan, heng PSU pahnihte survive-na tur hi kan han ngaihtuahpuia a ni. Tin, Pu Speaker, MAMCO leh ZIDCO te company lian puia kan han din dawn takah chuan Finance Accounts Officer (FAO) te kan mamawh hlein kan hria a, MF&AS atang te hian deputation-a tirh dan awm thei se ti tein kan han rawt bawh a ni.

Chutiang chuan, MAMCO leh ZIDCO te hi kan ramah company lian puia an lo awm theihna tura an mamawh nia kan hriat chu, Chief Engineer rank emaw tal nei hi dah ila a thain kan han hria a, chu chu Works Department lam atanga dah theih ni se ti tein rawtna

kan rawn siam baw k a. Tin, company dang pahnih MIFCO leh ZOHANCO te hi chu industry related an lo nih avangin Commerce & Industries Department hnuaiah la awm se a thain kan han hre baw k a. Tin, kan company kan han zir chiana kan finding chu, an lo hlawhchham hle niin kan han hria a. A chhan leh vang ni a kan han hriat pakhat chu - Chairman leh Managing Director ruat dan hi *political appointment* ni deuh thinin kan han hria ni. (**Speaker:** Khawngaihin, a rei loh theih deuh chuan, *discussion* a la ni lova, *paper lay* hun a ni a). Aw le. Chu chu *Search-cum-Selection Committee* te din ni se tih te kan han rawt deuh a ni.

Pu Speaker, chutiang chuan rawtna chi hrang hrang kan han siam a ni. Hei hi kan Sorkar hian min han ngaih pawimawh sak thei se tih hi kan duhdan a ni. Ka lawm e, Pu Speaker.

PU JEJE LALPEKHLUA: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Pu Speaker, i phalna leh he House zahawm tak hriatpuina-in,
 “The First Report of Subject Committee-III relating to Finance Department (Taxation)”
 hi ka rawn present e.
 (*Chair thu angin a copy sem a ni a.*)

OFFICIAL RESOLUTION

SPEAKER : Tunah chuan, Business dangah kan kal ang a. Vawiin ah hian Official Resolution pakhat kan nei a. Resolution nei tu chu, Environment, Forest and Climate Change Department Minister zahawm tak, Pu Lalthansanga a ni a, tunah move turin ilo sâwm ang.

PU LALTHANSANGA, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

Vawiinah, he House zahawm takah Official Resolution ka put luh tur chu, “*that the Forest (Conservation) Amendment Act, 2023 (No.15 of 2023) stands applied to the whole of Mizoram with effect from 2025*”, tih a ni a. Pu Speaker, hei hi han sawi zau deuhhlek ka duh a.

Pu Speaker, I remtihna leh, he resolution hi Sorkar hmasaah khan *oppose* a ni tawh a. Tunah hian he amendment act chungchang hi chiang zâwk leh kan ramin a adopt a ùl tawh zia han sawi zau hmasak ka duh a.

Forest Conservation (Amendment) Act, 2023 chuan *Forest Conservation Act 1980* chu siamthat a tum a. A thiltum ber chu, India ramngaw leh bio-diversity humhalh a nih rualin hmasawna tluantling neih a ni.

Forest Conservation (Amendment) Act, 2023 hnuaia siamthatna ah chuan, ‘*Preamble*’ tih telh a ni a. India rama *nationally determined contribution* leh *national target* dangte chu hetiang hian a huam a ni. Kum 2070-a *net zero-emissions* ram pum huapa target te leh *forest carbon stock*-te chu *ecological balance, sustainable development* hmanga enkawl emaw, tihchangtlun a nih nan *nationally determined contribution target* chuan kum 2030-ah chuan CO2 tlukpui 2.5 billion tonnes (tlûk leh ding awn) atanga 3 billion tonnes hip a tum a. Ram chuan ramngaw leh thing awmna chu a ram zau zawng hmun thuma thena hmun khat (1/3) thlenga tihpun a tum a. Chu chu an òhan chhoh zêlna tur kawng nen pawimawhna pêk a ni ang.

India hian ramngaw leh an bio-diversity humhalh dân kawng hautak tak a nei a. Chuvângin, ramngawa innghat, *economic, social and environmental benefit* tihpun a ni a. Chutah chuan, ramngaw enkawltu community-te eizawwna tihchangtlun pawh a tel a ni.

Hming siamthat (thlak): ‘*Forest Conservation Act*’ tih hming chu ‘*Van (Sanrakshan Evam Samvardhan) Adhinyam*’ tiha thlak a ni a. (a vai khawp mai hei hi).

He Dân in ram a huamte: He Dân hian ram chi hnih a pe a. Chu chu *Act* thuneihna hnuai a awm tur a ni. Indian ram *Forest Act, 1927* hnuai a ramngaw anga hriattir ram emaw, Dân hnuai a awm emaw, category hmasaber huam lo mahse October 25, 1980 emaw, a hnuai Sorkar record-a ramngaw anga hriattir ram, ‘*Forest*’ definition chu T.N. Godavarman Thirumulpad vs. Union of India, judgement of hon. Supreme Court-in 1996-a thutlukna a siam anga kalpui a ni ang.

Exempted Category: Hemi hnuai a forest-te, state Sorkar hnena he Dân tlawhchhana *forest diversion* thuneihna a pêk theihna a ni a. Chungte chu forest ram, rêl kawng emaw vântlâng kawng Sorkar-ina a enkawl, mihring chenna kalpawh nan a pawimawh te, 0.1 hectare thleng thiah theihna thu a pe a ni.

Relaxation: Ram tâna ‘*linear projects*’ pawimawh, roads, transmission lines, railway lines etc. leh ram himna chungchanga pawimawh, international border emaw, Line of Control emaw, *Line of Actual Control* atanga 100 kms a awm te, ram 10 hectares thleng invenhim nan a ruhrel pawimawh din nan te, left-wing extremism affected area-a defence related project, paramilitary force tana camp emaw, public utility project 5 hectares thlenga zau siamna atân hman tura ruahman forest land, survey leh exploration atân phalzam (relaxation).

He Dân tihdanglam a nih hnuah guidelines an chhuah leh ah chuan, survey leh exploration thenkhatte leh thing za (100) thlenga kih theihna chu Central Sorkara thlen ngai lovin State Sorkarin phalna a pe thei tawh dân baw a, pek theihna Sorkarin a nei a ni. A enkawl leh a thunun loh midang *entity* hnenah list hmanga *divert/assign* theih a ni tawh dân a ni.

Forest rama thil lapui phalte:

- Zoo leh Safari siam;
- Protected area chhung nilo ah eco-tourism ruhrel din;
- Rambuaa tuaithar leh (Silviculture);
- Central Sorkarin a tul a tih ang thil dangte.

Forest Conservation (Amendment) Act 2023 adopt a tulna leh pawmpuina kalpui dân tur tihngheh: Forest Conservation Act, 1980-ah forest ramchhunga forest kaihhnawih loh thiltih, hmalak, kalpui tum a nihin thuneitu tam tak central leh state level-ah phalna/remtihna lak a ngai a, hei hi a harsain, hun a duh hle a. He amendment hian he harsatna hi a ti kiang dawn a. Regional Office leh Ministry-a kal kual tullo zawngin State sawrkar hnenah thuneihna a pe a ni. Designated line project of National importance leh National security related infrastructure leh project kan sawi tawh dang te hi State Government-in awlsam zawkin thutlukna a siam thei tawh dawn a ni.

Security infrastructure siam awlsam nan he siamthatna hian security infrastructure pawh pawimawh tak tak siam a ti awlsam dawn a. A bik takin international border area hrang

hrang, line of control, line of actual control te bakah notifying lab wing extremism region-ah te pawh a ti awlsam dawn a ni.

Carbon hiptu siambelh: Mi zawng zawng, sawrkar hnuai peng hrang hrangte afforestation lamah hma a lak theih ang a. Carbon hiptu siam belhin ramngaw tlo zawk kan nei dawn a ni.

Ramngaw enkawlina tha zawk: Forest ramchhunga hmalakna eco-tourism te hian a chhevel mipuite tan eizawna a siamsak bakah ramngaw enkawlina ah min telpui ang a. Frontline Forest staff-te tana infrastructure siam ang chi te pawh telh a nih chuan ramngaw hmun hrang hrangah khuarel chhiatna, natural hazard a lo thlen pawhin hmalak zung zung a awlsam tawh dawn a ni.

Pu Speaker, vawinah hian he resolution “*that the Forest (Conservation) Amendment Act, 2023 (No. 15 of 2023) stands applied to the whole of Mizoram with effect from 2025*” hi he House zahawm takah hian min ngaihtuahpui a min sawiho sak leh min pawmpui turin ka rawn ngen a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Aw le. Kha, Minister-in resolution a putlul chhan te fiah fai takin a rawn sawi ta a. Heng Central Act te hi State-in a kan lo adopt loh chuan a taka hman theih a ni lova, State-in kan lo adopt a ngai ve thin a. Chutah chuan, ‘Central Act chu kan adopt mai kha a fel lawm ni’ tiin awlsam tak chuan a tih theih tho rualin, ‘sawiho ang u’ kan tih pawhin sawiho theihloh phei chu a ni lova. Enge member-te kan ngaihdan le? Sawiho tha kan ti em?
(*House-in sawi ho tha a ti a.*)

Anih leh, member pakhatin minute engzatnge kan tih ang? (*House-in minute 5 tha a ti a*)
Minute nga kan ti ang a. Tunge han sawi hmasa ang le? Kan Opp. Leader ilo sawm ang.

PU LALCHHANDAMA RALTE, OPP. LEADER: Pu Speaker, vawinah “*The Forest (Conservation) Amendment Act, 2023 (No. 15 of 2023)*” kan Forest Minister-in adopt turin House-ah a rawn chhawp chhuak a. Tukin a kan sawi tak ang khan, hei hi thil serious tak a ni a, zira sawiho turin kan material ho, *List of Business* leh engkim hi nizanah kan hmu hman meuh lova. Chuvang chuan, kan namnul lutuk ka hlau khawp mai a. He thil hi hnam tan thil *serious* tak awm nia ka hriat avangin, kan thian tam takte chuan ka chhiar hman meuh lo an ti a. A hminga leader nih avangin ka lo chhiar ngar ngar a, chuta ka hmuh thenkhatte tawitea sawi ka duh a.

He kan dan *adopt* tura rawn chhawpchuah, “*The Forest (Conservation) Amendment Act, 2023 (No. 15 of 2023)*” hi Ni 22.8.2023, (kum hnih liam ta) ah khan he House-ah hian lungual takin, khatih lai Treasury Bench leh Opposition Bench te khan ‘*Mizoram-ah hman ve chi a nilo, dan hlauhawm a ni*’ tiin kan lo hnawl a ni. Kum hnih kalta ah khan Pu Speaker, i dinglam a thute leh i veilama thute’n lungualin he *Dan* hi Mizoram tan a him lo kan ti a, thahnem kan ngai a. Khatih laia Opposition Bench-a thu, kan Opposition Leader, tuna kan House Leader ni phei chuan sawrkar kha min duh khawp lo em emin, ‘Hetiang *Dan* tha lo hi dodalna nasa zawkin Zoram pum huap kawngzawh luih luih te pawh neia, nasa zawkin kan ram tan, kan hnam tana him lo hi kan dodal a tul a ni’ tiin a sawi a, sawrkarin a dodalna kan han tih ang chi pawh kha min duhkhawp lo a ni. A chhan

chu ram leh hnam tan a him loa a hriat avanga a sawi a ni a.

Khatiang chiah khan, khatih laia kan House Leader Pu Zoramthanga pawh khan, “he dan Mizoram tana a him tawk loh avangin, central hian lo pass mah se remna leh muanna, kan hnam sipaite leh India sawrkarin an ziaha Article 371 (g) hmang khan hei hi kan la dang thei lawm ni? Ownership of Land chungchangah khan kan ram a ni a. Hetiang a central-in an duh ang anga an dan pass, India ramchhunga awm kan nih avanga an duh ang anga an hmang tur hi a dik lo a ni” tiin he House-ah ngei hian kum hnih liam ta ah khan kan hnawl piahlahmah, ‘*Memorandum of Settlement*’ hmang chuan kan dinpui thei ang em aw kan ti a. Amaherawhchu, a *Principal Act* kha kan han en a, 1980-a pass kha a lo ni tawh si a. Remna thuthlungah khan ‘*1986, June Ni 30 hma lama Dan kha chu a ding tur*’ tih kha a ni a. Amendment Section, a hnung a nih avang khan ‘kan *stand* thei mial dah lawm maw’ kan lo ti tawh kha a ni.

Chunga kan hlauh em em thil tam takte chu India ramah pawh ngaih pawimawh a ni a, Joint Parliamentary Meeting pawhin a thlir a. Lok Sabha member 21 leh Rajya Sabha member 10 ten uluk em emin an zir a, an ti a. Chutah chuan, a tawpnaah chuan rawtna ang kha an rawn present a. 26th July, 2023-ah Lok Sabha-ah pass a ni a, 2nd August, 2023-ah Rajya Sabha-ah pass a ni ta a. Khatiang anih avang khan keini chuan kan session hmasa berah 22.8.2023-ah duhlohna leh dodalna kan ti a. Vawiinah tha em ema hria, Treasury Bench-ah kan thuta kan rawn chhawp leh ta hi, kan Environment Minister khan a rawn sawi nain, kei chu min la convince lo va, a *phenah hian hlauhawm a la awm lo maw aw*, ka ti a ni.

Kan House Leader ngei pawh hian kam hnih-khat tal sawi se ka duh chu, khatih laia a hlauhawmzia, a thatlohzia a sawi House record engkim a awm vek; Sawrkar pawh kha min duhkawp lo a ni. ‘*A tha lo a ni hei hi chu; tih hmanhmawh a ngai a ni; kawngzawh a ngai a ni*’ titu a ni. Mahse, vawiinah tha ber anga kan sawi hian kan ram, kan hnam hi a him lo palh ang em? Nge, a lo tha zawk a niha min convince phawt chuan Pu Speaker, i veilam pawh hian kan pawm a lawm, ram tana tha chu. Amaherawhchu, a bul ka tan ang khan nizanah mumal pawha kan chhiar hman loh, Session Hall-ah kan chhiar chawp ngai khawpin hetiang thil serious a awm hi a pawi ka ti a ni.

Khami a kan changtu Minister-in a rawn sawi pakhat kha ka sawi duh chu - International Border hi khalai atanga chhuta he Dan pass-in a effect tur chu international border atanga km 100-a thui chungah engmah state sorkar-in emaw, thildangin emaw obstruction pawh nei vak thei lo tur, defence thil a ni emaw, road infrastructure a ni emaw, engpawh central-in a duh kha hma lak theih ang thaw-thang khan a awm a, chutiang chuan kan sawi thin a. International boundary hi 722 kms Mizoram-in kan nei a, Bangladesh nen 318 kms, Myanmar nen 404 kms kan nei a ni. Chutiang kan cover en chuan 100 kms a sir tawn tawnah pawt ta ila, Mizoram pum hi a ni tihna a ni. Chutiang chu a nih lain, nichina kan Minister-in an sawi khan vawiinni a development rail kalkawng tur te, kawngpui dang tur te, forest clearance leh thil dang tam tak awm theite hi ‘kan that phah ang a’ kan tih lai khan eng emawah kan ram tan a him Chiang em tih hi kan House Leader-in a hmuh dan min hrilhin min convince se, keini pawhin kan pass pui ang. A chhan chu, kum hnih em pawh a tlin hma khan an duh lo a ni; kawng zawh pawh kan rawt a ni. He House-ah hian lungrual takin, tumah kan inhnial lo; hnam issue-ah chuan kan lungrual thin a nih kha. Mahse, vawiinniah kan thutna kan thlak tak avanga tha bera sawi kan ni nge, kan zir Chiang

a, a lo tha ta thut nge, ka hre lo. Chuvang chuan, khawngaih takin Pu Speaker, kan House Leader hian sawifiah ta se; Central lam mitmei kan veng lutuk nge; kan han zirchiang a, ‘a lo tha zawk a lawm maw le’ kan ti a nih chuan, a tha zawk chu min hrilh ula, kan lungawi mai ang. Mahse, he House-in lungrual em ema resolution kan adopt; khatih laia thu mi 15 tunah kan la thu a ni a, a la zahthlak mai thei a ni. Chuvangin, Pu Speaker, khawngaih takin chulai te chu ka ngaipawimawh deuh a.

Kan Minister zahawm tak sawi khan ka rilruah thui tak thu a rawn sawi rualin, he House-ah kum hnih pawh liam lova kan lo hnawl tawh, i ding leh vei te kan lungrual em emna vawiinniah a tha bera kan han sawi leh ta hi, Zoram mipuite hrilhfiah kan ngai tih hi ka sawi duh a ni. Ka oppose hrim hrim lo; ka pawmlo hrim hrim lo. A nihna tak hi hrechianga kan awm loh chuan, chhuan leh lo kal zel turte hian vawiina he House-a thute hi min la dem palh thei ang em? ‘Kan en kan en a, a himin kan hria e’, in tih chuan, ‘a tha a lawm, kan ti mai ang chu’, tih hi thahnemngaihthu ah Pu Speaker, kan sawi a nih chu. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Aw le. Pu Robert Romawia Royte ilo sawm ang.

PU ROBERT ROMAWIA ROYTE: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Ka hmaa sawitu khan fiah takin, he House zahawm taka sawiho a nih tawh dan te, a mimal tawngkam hman te nen lam khan a rawn sawi a. Kha lam kha ka sawi nawn tawh lo ang a.

Vawiinah hian he House zahawm tak kaltlang pawha Mizo mipuite, Mizo lote pawh a ni ang chu, sawi thar ngai awmin ka hria a. Chu chu MNF leh India sorkar inremna *Memorandum of Settlement* bawh zuia India Parliament-in *53rd Constitutional Amendment Act, 1986* a pass angin India Danpui tihdanglamnaah Article 371(g) dah luh a ni a. Kan Forest Minister zahawm takin adopt-na tur draft ang deuh a rawn tihah pawh khan chiang takin ziah a ni a. He Article 371(g) hmanga he State Assembly-in State dangte thuneih ve lohna (Nagaland tih loh chu) India rama State dang leh UT zawng zawngin thu an neih ve lohnaah thu kan nei bik a. Chu kan thuneihna chu tunah hian he Dan chungchangah hian, *kan exercise dawn nge, dawnlo* tih a ni tel pakhat a ni.

UP Assembly te, Karnataka Assembly te, Bihar Assembly ten Parliamentary Act lo duh loh theihna emaw, lo reject theihna emaw, lo hnar theihna emaw an nei lo a. Mahse India Danpui 371(g) ah Parliamentary Act pawh ni se, kan hnam khawih leh kan ram leilung chungchang a nih chuan, he House hian thuneihna kan nei a ni. Chu chu hriain kum hnih kaltaah pawh khan kan power kan exercise a, tunah pawh hian kan power kan exercise leh dawn chu a nih hmel a, kan exercise dan tur chu sawi a ni tawh a, ka sawi thui zel lovang a. Chuvang chuan, a parent Act kha 1980-a pass tawh a lo ni a. He Article 371(g) prospective effect nei a ni a, 1986 hnulam thil a ni tih te pawh kha a dik tho mai. Mahse, a amendment hi 1960 hnu lam a ni tlat a ni; 2023 amendment a ni a. Legal battle pawh hi fight dawn ta ila he House resolution hi a chak viauin ka ring; dan hre mi leh dan thiam kan ni lo na a.

Chuvang chuan, inenchianna hun pawh kan nei lova. Kei pawh nizan dar 12 khan ka lo la nghak fan fan a, *List of Business* leh hemi chungchang hi. Zan dar 12 hnu hretah kan in a rawn thlengin ka hria a. Han inzir chiana, ngaihndan mumal tak neih thiam te pawh a harsain ka hria a. Chuvang chuan, ‘*kan hnawl e*’, tihna ni chuang lovin, tun session-ah hi chuan he resolution *adopt* hi tih rih loh te hi a tha em aw tih, keima rilruah chuan a lang a; Legislator

Party angin ‘thlawp ila; thlawp lo ila’ tih te kan sawiho lo na a. Thil sensitive hi tun vut-vuta kan adopt loh pawhin emaw, resolution kan siam loh pawh hian a thi tawl dawn chuang lova. He Parliamentary Act hi chu a awm reng dawn a, he amendment hi chu a awm reng dawn a. Mahse, kan han inzirchian ve deuha; ‘kan NGO te, kan Environmentalist te, kan ram humhalhtu pawl hrang hrang leh Kohhrante thleng pawh hian kan inrawn tlan a tha ang em, kan ram hi a effect nasa dawn em mai, he thil hian’ tih kha rilruah a awm a.

Tin, ‘development kan tih tur Forest-in an han dal thin ang te hi a awm tawh lo ang a’ tih kha, a dik viau theih rualin, keimahnina Central Sorkar leh, kan duh loh anga kan ngam loh te emaw kawng danga thuneitu sang zawk tena kan ram minrawn control-na tur kan dalna point pawimawh tak hi kan compromise ang tih te pawh hi a hlauhawmin ka hria. Enchian leh deuh theihna te hi a awm thei em le; zir chiang tur deuh te, tute emaw kuta han dah rih deuh te hi a tha em; Session te chu Pathian zarah kan dam ang a, kan nei leh zel ang a, chutia han tih vut vut ngai chi thil a ni lem em ni, tih te rilruah a awm a.

Tin, ngaihtuahna pakhat a awm det det erawh chu, Central Sorkar lam hi han tih lungawina atana he hnam thil hi kan hmang a, a chaw ah kan hmang mai em ni; chutiang chuan kan House hi resolution siam tur kan ni dawn em ni, tih rilruah awm te kan sawi ve a ni’e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : A lawmawm e. Sawi duh dang kan awm em? Pu C. Ngunlianchnunga, Member zahawm tak i sawm ang aw.

PU C. NGUNLIANCHUNGA: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Ka hmaa sawitu Group Leader sawi tak ang khan, kum hnih kal ta ah khan helaiah hian kan sawi a. Vawina kan House Leader ngei pawh hian a thusawi tan dawnah khan, ‘a pawimawh em avangin hun pawh hi kan khawp lo deuh ang; min pek belh a ngai ang’ tih te kha a sawi hial kha a ni a. Tin, heta a sawi ang hian, ‘kan MP te pahnihin engmah an sawi baw si lova; mipui vantlangah hriattir a ni baw si lova’ a ti a.

Tichuan, nichina Opp. Leader-in a sawi tak ang khan, tunah hian a lo tha thar ta thut nge nia, kan thutna lam azira helam a tha lova, helam a tha ta nge ni? Khatih lai pheikha chuan sakhaw-zalenna dodaltute pawh kha do rawna, tangrual vek tur ang te pawh khan kan Group Leader-in a sawi kha, tunlai khawvelah chuan a enlet vek theih tawh a ni a; kha kha a ni si a. Tun tumah pawh hian kan ngaihthlak tak ang khan, vawina kan sawiho tur huna hi chawhma lama kan sawi ang khan Pu Speaker, tlawm i ngai a, memberte nizan kha kan meng rei khawp mai; a thawktute pawh an meng rim a.

Chutiang chuan, tun tuma he Amendment Bill hi Article 371(G) thuneihna ka neihna hmanga keimahnina kan ram kan venhim theihna, khami hmang khan a hmasa ah khan kan lo hnawl tawh a. ‘Tih loh ni se, hei hi chuan Mizoram ram zimte, international boundary atanga 100 kms a nih chuan a khawi laiah mah hian kan humhim zo lo ang e. Chuvang chuan, kan tan a la tha lo zawk ang; hmasawna hna thawhna atan hmun min daltu a nihna chin awm thin mahse; hei tun hnaiah thil lar deuh pakhat chu, MINECO kal kawnga hnim hlo tura kah ringawtah FIR an submit a ni. Chutiang khawp chu a nih laiin, he amendment a hi lo pass ta ila he Zoram-ah hian an hmang anga, kan tan hian a tha ber dawn em ni? Keini chu kum tam lam te kan lo ni tawh hlawm a, kum rei pawh kan awm tawh lo mai

thei. Tin, he House ah hian kan thu leh tawh lo maithei bawk. Tin, kan dam kum te pawhin a daih kher mai thei. Mahse, he ram hi chu a la kal zel dawn a ni.

Chuvang chuan thangharte awmna tlak loh a kan ram thuneihna reng reng kan neih loh MNF party te leh ramhnuai an awm laia India sawrkar nen an inremnaah khan invenhimna, nichina kan ngaihthlak tak ang khan chhan tha tak mai, 371 (G) te kha kan nei a, khami hmang khan Dt. 22.8.2020 ah pawh khan hnawl a lo ni tawh a, khami kha tan chhan ila, theihtawpin ti ila. Hei hi kan hneh zo lo deuh a nih pawhin, hemi avang hian ‘kan chhan theih ang e’, tih kha a ni a. Khalaiah khan lungrual takin vawiina kan hotute’na a hnawl na tur, amendment tilo tura tihna, Zoram tan a support thu te pawh kha hmuh theihin a awm vek mai a.

Chuvangin, ka hmaa sawituten an sawi ang khan’, oppose ngawr ngawr lam nilo in, hei hi tunah hian Mizoram tan hian alo tha ta thut em ni. A that na lai point a kha Zoram tan a tha a nih chuan, Zoram tana tha tura rorel tur alawm kan nih; mahse kum hnih kal ta a thalo kha tuna a that lehna chhan lai tak te pawh kha fiah deuhin sawi ni ta se a va tha awm em. Chutiang a nih loha, a ngai ang ang a nih chuan, keimahni ngei pawh a duh lo zawnga lo sawia ban lo phartu leh, he House ngeia lo pass tawh tute kha, kan thutna lam a inthlak avanga tha leh ta maia ngaia ban kan phar a nih chuan, kan tan pawh a nuam lo ang.

A mimalin, kei ngei tan pawh Pathian leh bial mipuite vangin ram rorelnaah ka lo thu ve a, kan ram tan a tha lo ve; a zir Chiangtute’n, ‘hei hi chu a him lo ve, i tilo ang u; invenna tur hei Article 375 (G) kan nei alawm, hei hian i veng hram hram ang u’ tih a lo ni tawh a. Tuna taka, ‘hei hi a tha zawk a, kan mamawh a ni’, rawn tih leh lai kha; keini chu (tute emaw dan takah) sipai bang chu kan bo deuh chu nih hi a. Chuvang chuan, Pu Speaker, kan House Leader te pawhin Zoram kal zel tur tan a thatna lai a ni zawk a nih chuan, fiah fek fawk deuh, Chiangkuang deuh te pawhin han sawi se. A nih loh pawhin, amahin a sawi tak ang khan, mipuiah te pawh, ram mipuiten an hriatna ah chuan, ‘hei hi House-ah hnawl a ni; pass lo tura tih a ni. Tuna pass tura rawn tih lehna hi mipui ah tlang than tir a awm em; Mipuiin an hria em, tih lai te pawh kha Pu Speaker, tawi tein ka’n sawi ve duh a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : A lawmawm e. Tunge sawi duh dang kan la awm em? Nge, kan House Leader-in sawi duh a nei em? Aw, House Leader i sawm ang aw.

PU LALDUHOMA, CHIEF MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. A hmasa in ‘legality’ kan ti dawn nge, ‘constitutionality’ kan ti dawn; 371 (G) in a huap leh huap loh chin hi kan hria a. Kan sawi tawh ang khan, State kan nih hmaa Central Act Mizoram-a apply tawh kha chu apply zui zel tur a ni a, sawi theih kan nei miah lo a, kha kha chu. Amaherawhchu, State kan nih hnuatna Central Act, kan special provision 371(G) nen a inkalnia kan hriat erawh chu kan dodal thei a, kan pawmlo thei a.

Tichuan 371(G) lo chhuah dan hi kum hnih kal ta ah hemi chungchang kan ngaihtuah khan chipchiar takin House-ah khan ka sawi tawh a, mimal taka kan lo involve ve dan te pawh ka sawi tawh kha a ni a. Tichuan, he *Conservation of Forest Act 1980* hi chu State kan nih hmaa Mizoram-a lo hman tawh kan sawisel thian loh, *hman zui zel loh theih loh* ni sa kha a ni a. Chu chu an rawn amend a, 2023 ah, chu amendment-a chu ‘371(G) hmang hian kan pawm lo thei em’ tih lai hi inhniah theih tak a ni ta a ni. A Principle Act kan ramah a apply

tawh si a, a amendment a pawh kha a apply mai dawn lawm ni; kan assembly hian lo dodal theihna kan nei dawn em ni; nge, kan lo pawm lo thei , tih lai kha la zirchian tlan a thain ka hria a. A pawimawh dawn khawp a, kan mithiam te pawh kan la ruai ang a, tun hnu ah khatiang thil kha la awm leh zel thei a nih avangin. Chu chu pakhatna ni ta sela.

Tichuan, he Amendment, 2023 hi Lok Sabha ah a kal a, Rajya Sabha-ah a kal a, study team te an din a, an chai an chai a. Tichuan, India President khan 4th August, 2023 ah khan consent a lo pe ta a. Khami chhung zawng khan kan ramah hian sawirik a awm lo reng reng a, vei pawh kan awm lo a. Tichuan, President-in assent a pek fel vek hnu-ah nichina kan ngaihthlak tak ang khan 22nd August-ah helai hmunah hian kan dodalna kan pass ta chauh a ni. Khatih lai khan engvangin nge kan dodal kan tih chuan, a dana amendment, a bare Act a chiah kha kan hmuh tawk a la ni a, sawifiahna engmah kha a la awm hman lova. Chuvang chuan, ‘kan 371(G)-a transfer of land hi a khawih thei dawn e, a hei hi chu a hlauhawm ang, I hlau teh ang u’, kan ti tlang phawt mai ta kha a ni a.

Tin, kei pawhin uar takin helaiah hian, kan member zahawmtak takte’n an sawi ang khan thahnemngai taka thusawitu ka ni a. Kha leh chen chai a lo nih laia kan MP pahnihte’n engmah min hrilh lo te kha kan dem kha a ni a. Tichuan, khatih lai kha chuan a that lohna em em tur kan hria a, kan sawi teuh pawh a ni lo, khami ni khan; a that loh kan hlau a ni. “Hei chu a fuh lo ang, transfer of land chungchanga thuneihna kan neih hi min chhuhsak thei dawn tlat. Hetianga boruak mel 100 bial chhung duh duha *national strategy importance* an puang an rawn ti mai dawn a nih chuan, a fuh lo ang” kan ti a.

Tichuan, nasa takin kan dodal tlang, kan sawi kha a dik. Ngaihdan pakhat kan nei theuh a ni, opposition lam leh ruling lamin. Vawiinah pawh hian ngaihdan pumkhat neia kan pass leh dial theih kan beisei a. Tichuan, khatih lai boruak khatiang kha a lo ni ta a. Chumi hnu ah chuan notification alo chhuak ta a, Ni 29th Nov, 2023 ah, tichuan kan hrechiang leh zual ta a ni. He amendment hi engnge a nih; a hlauhawm em; hlauhawm loh em tih kha a lo chiang leh zual ta a. Chumi hnu lawkah 1st Dec. 2023 ah khan rules an rawn siam ta bawk a, a lo chiang leh zual ta a. Chumi ni la la chuan a guideline an rawn chhuah ta bawk a ni. Helaia kan lo dodal laia kan hmuh loh, la awm lo kha, notification leh rules leh guidelines a hnu ah alo chhuak ta a.

Chu chu khatih laia kan sawrkar khan ngun takin a lo zir niin a lang a. Khatiang a lo chhuah tak hnu ah chuan, ‘oppose chi a lo nih loh hi maw le’ tiin kan sawrkar hmasa khan ngaihdan lo siamin, lungual taka resolution kan pass a kha Ministry ah a thlen ta lo a ni. Chu chu a indem zawngin ka sawilo. Thil awmzia an hriatchian hnu ah ‘hei chu oppose chi a ni lo e’ tiin an umzui ta lo a ni. A chhan chu, heta resolution kan passed kha 8th August ah

PU LALCHHANDAMA RALTE, OPP. LEADER: Pu Speaker, *Point of Clarification* Indemna lampang kha a ni lo nanging, Rules te, notification te chhuah kha 1st Dec. 2023 a ti a, khatihlai kha chuan sorkar kha a mumal tawh lova inthlan boruak vek tawh kha a ni a. ZPM chu ni 8 ah lakluh chu a ni a, sorkar tan study tak takna hun kha a awm tawh lova, khalai te kha kan han lam ri si a, sorkar kal ta kha kut phuar vek a ni tawh si a, ka ti deuh ani.

PU LALDUHOMA, CHIEF MINISTER: He resolution kan pass hnu khan department chuan 12th September ah Minister hnenah file an put up a ni. Chutah chuan sorkar kha a pangngai a la ni a, a duh chuan a bawhzui thei a, bawhzui tur pawh a ni. He House a

resolution kan pass kha a bawhzui ngei ngei tur a ni. Amaherawhchu, file kha a kawl ta veng veng a. Tichuan, engmah tih awm lo khan tun sorkar thar a lo awm hnu khan a lo chhuak ta chauh a ni. 4th January, 2024 ah a lo chhuak ta a. Chuvang chuan, vawiiinniah hian a indem zawnga kan sawi dawn a nih chuan khatia lungual em ema, ram rawng kai inti tlang em ema hetilaia resolution kan pass bawhzui duhlo tute kha tute nge ni, ti zawnga kan sawi chuan ngaihthlak a nuam lo ve thei tho a nia.

Chuvang chuan, sorkar hmasa pawhin a lo ngaihpaawimawh loh, umzui tlaka a ngaih loh kha a ni a, chu chu keini pawhin kan han zirchiang ve ta a. Heng notification leh amendment rules a guidelines te ngun taka kan han thlir hian, ‘a pawm theih a nih hi maw le’ kan ti a ni. Vawiiinniah hian a tha thar thut kan ti lo, a tha thar thut tih hi kan ka atangin a chhuak lo; ‘*a tha ber*’ in rawn ti leh ta a, tih te pawh kha a awm a, a tha ber kan ti reng reng lo. Amaherawhchu, ‘a pawm theih mai lo em maw ni le; hei hi kan thatpui zawkin a lang e’, kan ti deuh chauh a ni. Kan duhthu a sam bik lo. Chutia kan tihna chhan chu engnge kan tih chuan, pakhatnaah chuan - *Godavarman Judgement* hi kan hre theuh a Supreme Court ah, a khauh em em a ni. ‘*Forest*’ tih reng reng chu dictionary meaning-a define tur tih kha a ni thuai mai a, khami hnuaiah kha chuan kan che thei lo a ni, dik chiah chuan. Clearance lak hi a har lutuk a ni; “*irrespective of the ownership,*” a ti lehngal a. Revenue ram pawh nise, sorkar ram pawh nise, mimal ram pawh nise, Forest ram pawh nise, eng ram pawh social forestry pawh nise ‘*anything green*’ a ni tawp mai ni. A neitu chu engpawh nise, ‘dictionary in *forest* a define ang anih phawt chuan, forest ram a ni’ tih kha Godavarman case ah hian Supreme Court judgement kha a ni a. Chu chu he amendment act hian a rawn pawlh dal viau a ni, a rawn pawlh dal tak viau avangin tunah hian Supreme Court ah an khing mek ve leh nghe nghe a. Chuvang chuan, a hmaa kan dinhmun ai kha chuan he amendment hian kan dinhmun a rawn siamtha sawt niin kan hria a.

Tin, a hmaa kan thuneihna aia sang kha he amendment hian State leh Union Territory te hi thuneihna sang zawk min rawn pe ta a. Forest clearance pek chungchangah tih theih bar nei mang lo kha tunah chuan thui tak State sorkar hian thuneihna kan lo nei ve ta a, a hmaa Regional Office, Shillong ah kan han thlen thla a, helai kan Forest Department ten theihtawp han chhuah mahse, Shillong ah rei tak a tang a, chutah Delhi Ministry ah, a tawp a tawpah min han phalsak lo tlangpui ngei a, thuneihna kha kan nei chau em em a. He Amendment Act hian thuneihna sang zawk State sorkar min pe a ni.

Tin, chubakah chuan notification ka sawi tak No. 12 leh 27-te kan en chuan Scheduled Tribes - Forest Dwellers Rights Act, a tawi zawnga ‘FRA’ ti a kan lam kha tunhmaa kan rama kan lo adopt ve tawh sorkar hmasain ‘a tul lo ve hei hi’ tia an lo paihthlak tun kan sorkarin kan adopt that leh a hi, hei hi forest chhunga lo awm nghet tawh te humhalhna Dan a ni a. A tul kan ti a keini chuan, tunah hian kan hmang leh a. he FRA hi a nung leh a ni. Chu chu, he *Conservation of Forest Amendment Act* hian he FRA hi a rawn pawisa a, a rawn zah em em a, notification No. 12 ah leh 27 ah pawh hian a sawilang ngat a ni. Chu chu a nih avangin, nakinah pawh he Dan hnuaia kan himna tur chu he kan FRA hi a ni zawk a. Forest-a tunhma pi leh pu atanga lo awm tawh khang ang zawng zawngte kan hum theihna tura kha he Dan hian min rawn nemngheh sak bawk a ni. Tin, keini pawhin kan lo hmang tangkai tan der tawh a. Kha kha kan la hman ve chiah si loh avang hian keiniin thuneihna kan la nei lova, kan pass hi chuan awlsam zawkin thil kan ti thei tawh dawn a. Chumi hma chuan kan BRO te, kan NHIDCL te, kan Mizoram PWD te an mangang a, heng project kan neih reng reng kawng laih kher lovah pawh hian *forest clearance* la tur

hian rei tak kan chai a, chu chuan sorkar hi hna a thawh chak tir thei lova, thui tak min tikhawtlai a, kan ramin a tuar a ni. Chuvang chuan, hmanni deuh khan Prime Minister, Home Minister leh Defence Minister te hnenah kan rama kawng pawimawh zuala hi *national strategic importance* ah min designate turin he Dan hnuaiyah hian ka zuk dil ringawt a, Chu chu minrawn phalsak ta nghe nghe a. Tunah hian kawng pasarih minrawn phalsak a, chung zingah chuan hei Bangladesh nena kan insumdawn-tawna hmunpui tur Silsuri hmun panna tur kawng pawh exemption minrawn pe fel der tawh a ni. Defence Minister atangin lehkhah kan dawng a, ka lehkhah pawh minrawn chhang a. Chungte pawh chu forest clearance dil ngai tawh lo exemption minrawn pe der a ni, he Dan hnuaiyah hianin. Chu chu kan la duhtawh lova. Tunah harsatna kan tawh kawngpui eng emaw zat hi khami designated national importance atana min puan sak leh turin tunah hian kan dil leh mek a ni. Chu chu a ni a.

He amendment Act hi kan hmang mek a, kan hmang tawh a, hman leh zel hi kan mamawh a. Sorkarin eng emaw china la tangkai viau rih a nih chuan emaw, hun lo kal zelah te a lo tha lo a nih chuan, kan thu hi kan sut leh thei a ni. Kan resolution hi a ti lo leh theitu leh a against zawnga ti leh theitu chu keimahni tho kan ni a. Tun dinhmunah hi chuan Pu Speaker, han hmang ve phawt ila, kan mamawh ngawih ngawih bawh si a; hman nghal kan duh a, kan hmang mek ti tih pawh a ni tawh bawh si a. Chuvang chuan, sorkar hmasa pawh khan ngun takin a ngaihtuah a, kalpui zel chi ni lovin a lo hria ni hian a lang a. Kan lungruah tlangah ngai thei ta ila; kan vai hian lungruah takin pass phawt mai ila, kan official resolution hi. Tichuan, kan in finchhuah zel ang a, a tha lo laite a lo awm anih leh nakinah beng tharin kan la ngaihtuah zel ang chu maw le. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Aw le. Tunah chuan resolution neitu Minister zahawm tak Pu Lalthansanga windup turin kan sawm ang a, adopt han dil nghal bawh sela a tha ang e.

PU LALTHANSANGA, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. He resolution chungchang hi chu helai House-a awm a tam zawkte hi chu a hrechiantgu kan ni a. A hrechiang ve lo hi eng emaw zah kan awm thar a, kan chiang tlang a.

He resolution a luh khan ai guidelines leh rules hi a la awm loh avangin, rinthu nen, ngaihruatna nen khan kan kalpui ni khan a lang deuh hlek a. Chuvang chuan, sorkar hmasa-ina a hlauhthawna pawh kha a awm a, a dik a ni. Amaherawhchu, hetia guideline leh rules te a lo awm takah chuan hlauhawm lutuk a ni lo e.

Article 371 (G)-a ‘Ownership and transfer of land’ tihah pawh hian heti lai hi chu an khawih deuh hian a lang a. Amaherawhchu, specific takin area tur te leh a hmun bik turte a lo lang a. Chuti ruala pawimawhawm tak mai chu, he *Dan* tuna kan adopt chuan nichina kan House Leader zahawm takin arawn sawi, project 7 te pawh hi competent authority tunah hian kan awm lo a ni. Chuvang chuan, kan sorkar hian a ti dawn a, kan ram sorkar ngei hian phalna a pe dawn a. Chu mai bakah, dik lo deuha lo teh a nih chuan he House ah hian kan inchhuahchhal thei dawn a ni. Chuting a nih loh chuan, central-in a duh anginrawn ti dawn pawh ni sela, hemi chungchangah hian Mizoram sorkar phalna kan pu zuk ngen ang khan, competent authority kan la awm loh avangin pek theih loh a ni. Chuvang chuan, a superior viau a ni state tan chuan. Hun kal zel atan pawh he dan hi kan hman tangkai thiam a tha hle awm mang e, tih kha a lang thei a.

Tin, nichinah ‘Nagaland ten an hmang lo e’ kan tih rual khan, *Nagaland Peace Accord, Shillong* kha 1960 a nih avangin, 1980 hmalam kha chu a huam lo hrim hrim a. Nagaland khuan Forest Reserve Area hi Pu Speaker, an nei lo a, Riverine Reserve erawh chu an nei niin a lang a. Anni tan hian hemi adopt leh adopt loh hian awmzia a nei lem lo a ni. Chuvang chuan, Nagaland te kan han sawi a, ‘an ti lo’ te kan han tih mai thin hian an nationalist deuh riau hian kan hria a. Amaherawhchu, an Peace Accord, 1975 anih miau avangin he dan hian a tibuai lem lo tih kha ka han sawilang tel duh bawk a.

Tichuan, hei hi tunah hian ‘*ease of doing business*’ tihna tur atan a tha hle dawnin kan hria a. Kan member zahawm tak Pu Roberta’n UC chungchang a sawi uar em em chhan bulpui ber pawh kha a ni thei ang em, tih a kha a ni a. A chhan chu, tender kal chhung thla hnih-thum a lo ni a. Tin, chumi piah lampah chuan central-a regional office hian quarry hi a lo ngah em em bawk si a. Chutah, central-ah a zu thawn a, chutah a lo kal leh chauh a ni a. Chuvang chuan, project kha time-bound neia financial sanction lo kal a nih thin avangin harsatna a thlen thin a ni.

Tunah chuan, he Dan hi House member zahawm tak ten unanimous taka min pass-pui chuan, kan ram hian mellung pawimawh tak kan zawh dawn a ni tih a chiangin ka hria a. Chuvang chuan, vawiin nia ka member-pui zahawm tak takte he ka resolution (*interreption*)

PU LALCHHANDAMA RALTE, OPP. LEADER: Pu Speaker, point khat chauh. Kan House Leader khan ‘min rawn ngen a, a that loh chuan kan ennawn leh dawn alawm’ a ti a. Guidelines leh rules thar kha kan la hmuh ve loh avangin, memberte min sem thei em aw, hun kal zela kan lo zir turin? Chu chu ka Minister khan min assure thei em aw? Chu chu kan pass hmain ka’n ngen lawk a ni. Kan hmu ve si lova.

PU LALTHANSANGA, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, kha kha kan House member zawng zawngte kan rawn pe ang a. A tam khawp mai a; Rules leh Guidelines an rawn chhuah ni pawh kha a inang a. Member zahawm takte’n in phut angin kan rawn pe ang che u.

Tichuan, Pu Speaker, ka resolution “*that the Forest (Conservation) Amendment Act, 2023 (No.15 of 2023) stands applied to the whole of Mizoram*” tih hi min pass-pui turin ka rawn ngen che u a ni e.

SPEAKER : Aw le. Kan Minister zahawm tak Pu Lalthansanga Official Resolution rawn putluh chu adopt turin House a rawn dil a. A resolution chu – “WHEREAS article 371G of the Constitution provides, inter alia, that “Notwithstanding anything in this Constitution: -

(a) No Act of Parliament in respect of –

(i)

(ii)

(iii)

(iv) *Ownership and transfer of land shall apply to the State of Mizoram unless the Legislative Assembly of the State of Mizoram by a resolution so decides;*”

AND WHEREAS, the *Forest Conservation Act, 1980* is an Act of Parliament which extends to the whole of India except the State of Jammu & Kashmir. However, since the

Act falls under clause (A) of article 371G of the Constitution, in order for the Act to be applicable in the State of Mizoram, resolution of the Legislative Assembly of Mizoram is necessary;

AND WHEREAS, the Mizoram Legislative Assembly on 22.08.2023 passed a resolution opposing *the Forest Conservation (Amendment) Act, 2023* in order to protect the rights and interest of the people of Mizoram;

AND WHEREAS, article 371G does not apply to Central Acts including *Forest Conservation Act, 1980* which were already enforced before 1986 in the then UT of Mizoram. Therefore, the principal Act i.e., *Forest Conservation Act, 1980* is still applicable in the State of Mizoram;

AND WHEREAS, it is expected that adoption of Forest Conservation (Amendment) Act, 2023 will expedite implementation of various development works viz. Strategic linear projects concerning national security and security related infrastructure projects.

The said amendment Act also has relaxing provisions for survey such as reconnaissance, prospecting, investigation or exploration and leasing out forest land subject to guidelines, accordingly necessitating, for the application of the amendment Act, a resolution to this effect to be passed by the Mizoram Legislative Assembly:

NOW THEREFORE, this House resolves:-

“that the Forest (Conservation) Amendment Act, 2023 (No. 15 of 2023) stands applied to the whole of Mizoram” tih a ni a.

Resolution adopt remti apiangin, ‘remti’ ti ula. Rem ti lo kan awm chuan ‘rem tilo’ ti ula. *(House-in adopt a remti a.)*

Aw le. A lawmawm e. Tichuan, House ka ngen duh chu, kan opposition lamte concern kha a pawimawhin ka ring a. Kan Minister zahawm tak khan *Rules* leh *Guidelines* kha memberten a hnua kan zir chian turin min tiam ang khan min pe theuh sela; tin, zir chian vek baw k ila. Eng emaw kan ram tana fel lo te emaw, ‘nakin zel hunah a tha lo zawk awm mang e,’ tih awm thei a nih chuan kan inrawn zel thei ah ngai ila. Kan House Leader sawi ang khan, adopt theih leh a hnua pawh hnial leh thei kan nih kha kan hre dawn nia.

Aw le. Tunah chuan kan Minister zahawm tak Pu Lalthansanga official resolution put luh chu he House hian lungrual takin a adopt ta a ni. **(Pu Lalthansanga, Minister: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.)**

Aw Le. Break hun minute 2-in a la ri lova, business dangah kan kai dawn nge, kan chawl phawt ang? Kan luh leh hunah kan chhunzawm tawh mai dawn em mi ni ang? *(House-in chawl phawt a remti a.)*

Aw le. Break ila, dar 2 ah kan tan leh dawn nia.

(Recess at 12:58 PM)

2:00PM

LEGISLATIVE BUSINESS

SPEAKER : Tunah chuan, Legislative Business-ah kan kal ang a. Vawiin hian sorkar Bill sawiho tur kan nei a, Bill copy-te hi memberte hnenah kan sem lawk vek tawh kha a ni a. “*The Mizoram Prohibition of Beggary Bill, 2025*” hi a Bill neitu Pi Lalrinpuii, Minister zahawm takin House-ah introduce phalna dil turin ilo sawm ang u.

PI LALRINPUII, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. I phalna leh he House zahawm tak remtihna in, “*The Mizoram Prohibition of Beggary Bill, 2025*” hi he House zahawm takah hian rawn introduce leh move nghal phalna ka rawn dil e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Aw le. Bill neitu zahawm takin House-ah introduce a rawn dil a. Kan phalsak em? (*House-in a phalsak a.*)

Aw Le. kan phalsak chuan, move turin a rawn dil nghal bawk a. Bill chungchanga sawi tur a neihte sawi turin kan Minister zahawm takin a bill put luh chhante sawifiah turin ilo sawm ang u.

PI LALRINPUII, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

I phalna leh he House zahawm tak remtihna in, “*The Mizoram Prohibition of Beggary Bill, 2025*” chu he House zahawm takah hian ka rawn introduce a. Min remtihsak angin, he Bill tlangpui hi sawiin ka rawn move nghal dawn bawk a ni.

Pu Speaker, a chhung thua ka luh tak tak hmam, he Bill kan buatsaih lai hian *Karnataka Beggary Act, 1975* kan entawn a, kan State milin kan her rem bawk a. Kimchanglo deuh te a awm a nih chuan, rules lam kan siam hunah kan bilh lut leh mai turah kan ngai a ni.

Pu Speaker, tunhma lam te kha chuan Mizoram chhungah *kutdawh* hi kan nei ngai lova. Kan hriat theuh angin, Kristian ram kan ni a, kan kristianna leh kan khawtlang nun inkaihruaina tha tak thin avangin rethei leh pachhia te chu han awm bawk thin mahse, khawtlang emaw, chhung leh khatte’n kan inpaizawn tlang del del a, kan inkhai chhuak leh mai thin a nih kha.

Hun a lo kal zel a, Pu Speaker, State kan lo ni chho ta a, changkanna leh tunlai hmasawnnain min chim chho ta zel a. *Globalization* kan ti a, tunah chuan Delhi pawh Aizawl atangin darkar hnih thlawk lek a lo ni ta a. Tunhma lam kha chuan tlang ramah rel a kal thei lo niin kan lo hre thin a. Mahse, tunah chuan Aizawl-kawtchhuah Sairang-ah rel a lo lut thei ta reng mai a! Heng hmasawna leh changkannate hian ken tel tam tak a nei a, chung zinga pakhat chu - *Kutdawh* (Beggars) hi a ni.

Pu Speaker, tunah hian kan ram khawpui ber Aizawl-ah chuan nitinin *kutdawh* hmuh tur an awm ve ta a. Heng *kutdawhte* hi mizo dik tak nilo leh Mizoram mi leh sa nilo an awm nual niin a lang a. Social Welfare Department-in survey a neihah chuan, hetiangha khawlaia *kutdawh* hi mi 30 chuang an hmu a ni. Tin, *kutdawh* mekte hi a tam zawk chu kan khawtlang leh kohhrante hriatpui ni se *kutdawh* lova chhawmdawl thei niin kan hria a. Tlangkamah chuan, *kutdawhte* hi a hlawk an tih hrim hrim avanga *kutdawh* ta hi an awm

nual niin a lang baw k a ni.

Pu Speaker, India rama state hrang hrangte hian kutdawh khapna dan hi an nei deuh vek a. A tam zawk chuan Bombay - *Prevention of Begging Act, 1959* hi an adopt a ni. Chutih lai chuan, nichina ka sawi tawh ang khan keini chuan *Karnataka Act* kha kan adopt a, kan zir chho deuh a. Kutdawh lam kaihnawih hranpa emaw kan lo la neih loh avangin vawiinah hian he kan bill "*The Mizoram Prohibition of Beggary Bill, 2025*" hi Council of Ministers remtihna ka lak hnuah he House zahawm takah hian *Dan* a lo nih theih ngeina turin ka lo pulut ta a ni. He Bill hi a thu ken tlangpui han sawi zau ta ila –

Bung 1-na chu, Bill hming sawi lanna a ni a. Kan Bill hi '*The Mizoram Prohibition of Beggary Bill, 2025*' tih a ni a; Mizoram puma hman tur niin, official gazette-a chhuah a nih atanga hman tan nghal tur a ni ang. Bung 2-na ah chuan, he *Dan* chhunga thumal hrang hrangte dah a ni a. Bung 3-na hi he *Dan*-in a tum ber kutdawh leh mi kutdawhtirtu te khapna dan a ni. Bung 4-naah hian he *Dan* kengkawhnaa inrelbawl na tur committee te, board pawimawhte sawi lanna a ni a. Chutah chuan state-level ah *Relief Board* a awm ang a, hetah hian Secretary, Social Welfare Women & Child Development Department chu Chairman niin, Finance, Home, Law & Judicial, RD, UD&PA, Transport, DC&MA, LESDE-te Converging departments an ni ang a. Director, Social & Welfare Department chu Member-secretary niin, non-official member 4 ruat theih a ni baw k ang.

Kan Bill-ah khan 'Director, Social Welfare Department & Tribal Affairs' tiin kan lo la dah palh hlauh mai a. Pu Speaker, khawngaih takin, 'Director, Social Welfare Department' tia dah min phalsak turin he House zahawm tak hi ka rawn dil nghal baw k a ni.

Tichuan, Local Relief Board chungchang sawi lan a ni a, hetah hian a tul angin NGO leh kohhrante member an ni thei ang a, chubakah chuan local board-te thuneihna tur sub-committee siam theihna tur dah a ni.

Bung 5-na ah hian kutdawh mante dahna tur institution leh an inrelbawl dan tur chungchang tarlan a ni a. A hmasa berin, receiving centre a awm ang a, hetah hian kutdawh mante chu dah phawt niin, darkar 24 chhungin an chhungte hnenah emaw, an Home state-ah emaw dahkir dan tur ngaihtuah a ni ang. Chutianga hawna tur neilo leh enkawltu neilote awmna tur relief centre siam leh tur a ni a, hetah hian rehabilitate dan tur zaw n a ni. Heng institution atan hian a theih chin chinah kan existing facility-te identify tum a ni. Heng institution-te manage dan tur sawi lan a ni baw k a, discipline kenkawh dan turte bung 5-na ah sawilan a ni baw k a ni.

Pu Speaker, Bung 6-na ah chuan, kutdawh man theih dan leh a tul anga rehabilitation emaw, hremna pek theih dan te a awm a, police emaw hemi dan kengkawh tura authorised officer in-charge ten an man tel thei dawn a ni. Tin, a tul anga medical treatment te pek dan tur te sawiho a ni baw k.

Kutdawh hi vawikhat manna ah chuan an intiamna nen chhuah leh mai theih a ni ang a, vawihnih manna ah chuan pawisa chawi tir leh intiamna nen; a vawithumna ah chuan, hremna na deuh zawk siam a ni ang. Section -XVII ah chuan, mi kutdawh-luih tirtute erawh chu vawikhat manna ah hremna pek nghal theiha siam a ni a, pawisa chawi leh lungin tan a keng tel baw k ang.

A pawimawh lai chu, Section-XVI-a kutdawh man tawh tlanbo hrem dan leh, Section-XVII-a kutdawh-luih tirtute na taka hrem theihna dan hi a awm a, heng case pahnih bikah hi chuan magistrate-te kutah hlan a ni ang.

Bung 7-na ah hian kutdawh centre-a awmte sawn kual dan leh chhuah-lailawk dan te tarlan a ni a; Section-XXII ah hian state dang emaw, ram dang mi emaw thawnlet (deport) theihna provision dah a ni a; Section-XXIX ah hian State-relief fund din a nih tur thu leh, chutah chuan hengte hi chhunkhawm a ni ang: -

- 1) Subscription and Donations;
- 2) Grants from the Government;
- 3) Grants from the Local Bodies and other private or public institutions;
- 4) Fines recovered under this Act;
- 5) Receipt from other sources te an ni.

Pu Speaker, hemi enkawl tur hian Secretary, Social Welfare Department leh Finance Department leh Director, Social Welfare Department te awmna committee siam tur a ni a, heng bakah hian Board of visitors neih te, appeal theih dan te, State-relief fund accounts vawn dan tur te, administrative records siam dan tur te he bungah hian tarlan a ni bawk a ni.

Bung 8-na ah hian sorkar thuneihna chin te, *power to remove difficulties* te leh he Act hnuai Rules siam thei tura thuneihna inpekna te a awm a ni.

Hetiang hian theihtawpa kimchang ni turin kan han duang ve chung hian, duh khawp lohna lai leh famkim tawk lohna lai te pawh a awm ngei ang. A tul dan ang zela amendment te pawh siam chhoh theih zel turin ngai ila, rules kan siam hunah pawh theihtawp kan chhuah belh zel turah ngai ila.

Tunah hian he Dan siam tura hma kan lak chhan hi thil pawimawh tak tak a awm a –

1. Rel a lo lut dawn a, hei hian kutdawh tam tak a rawn hruai lut theihna kawng a awm a. Chung mite lo mana thawn let emaw, hrem theihna dan kan lo neih loh chuan thil tha lo tak tak a thleng thei a ni.
2. Mizo community ah chuan khawtlang leh kohhrante'n mi-chhumchhiate kan chhawmdawl tel tel a. Mizoram hi kan zavaia kan tan ho chuan, *Kutdawh awmlohna* (Beggar-free State ah kan siam thei a ni. Hei hi tih ngei pawh kan tum a ni.
3. Section 2(b) kan chhiar chuan, *eng hi nge kutdawh* tih leh, *engnge a huam chin leh a huamloh chin* a chiang a. State-Relief Board-in a phalsak Sakhuana thil avanga thil pek donation an lak emaw, khawtlang tana tha tur thil khawn ang chite, zirlaite'n an lehkha zirna atana tanpuina an dawnte a huam lo a ni.
4. India rama awm kan nih angin India ram tihdan te, kan thenawm state te tihdan te kan entawn pawh a tha hle a; tuipuiral lam daih te duhthusam ang hian a practical lo fo thin a ni.
5. *Beggery* tih ang tak hi chuan lang lo mahse, 'Relief of the disable and unemployable' tih subject hi India Constitution-in 'State List Serial No. 9 of the 7th Schedule of the Constitution of India' a dah a nih vangin State te hian dan kan siam thei a. Chuvangin, mi dan awm sa adopt ngawt lovin, *Dan* thar siam kan tum a ni.
6. He *Dan* kan neih chuan, kutdawh lo thei lote tan a tha hlei hlei dawn a. A chhan chu, anmahni rehabilitate-na tur scheme te central sorkar hian a siam a, a lam tawiin 'SMILE' kan ti mai, *Support for Marginalize Individual for Livelihood &*

Enterprise hnuai ah an eizawna te ngaihtuahpui dan tur te a awm a ni.

Chuvangin, he Bill hi tun huna kan ramin a mamawh tak a nih avangin, Member tinte in hawng taka min sawipui turin leh min pass-pui ngei turin Pu Speaker ka sawm a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : A bill neitu Minister zahawm takin a bill putluh chhan te min hrilh tawh a, tunah kan sawiho ang a, Minute 5 nge minutes 10 member pakhat in a sawi hun chhung tur kha, minutes 5 a ri ring deuh riau mai a, minutes 5 i ti mai ang aw.

Khawngaihin, kan Minister zahawm tak kha, Member-secretary chungchang kha a ni em tihdik sak tura i tih kha? (**Pi Lalrinpuui, Minister:** Khalai kha ‘Social Welfare & Tribal Affairs’ kan lo ti palh hlauh mai a, kan lo nih thin a nih tawh avang khan. Khalai kha siamthat he House zahawm takah hian ka’n dil nghal a ni. ‘Social Welfare’ tih ringawt kha)

‘Director of Social Welfare’ tih kha, ‘Social Welfare’ ti mai ila, hming dang kha chu kan hrethiam mai ang a. Aw le. Tunge han sawi hmasa ang le? Member zahawm tak Pu Robert Romawia ilo sawm ang.

PU ROBERT ROMAWIA ROYTE: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Hei vawiin-ah hian Mizoram-in a kan la neih ngai loh Bill, “*The Mizoram Prohibition of Beggary Bill, 2025*”, Bill thar Minister zahawm tak Social Welfare Department changtuin he House zahawm takah hian a rawn pulut a, thiam takin a rawn sawi tawh a. A dan zawh kim nan Council of Ministers te pawhin an lo thlir tawh a, an lo pass tawh a ni tih te a rawn sawi a. Chu mai piahlahmah he subject hi ‘beggary’ angin awm chiah lo mahse, India Constitution-a *State List* a ni a, State-sorkarin emaw, State Assembly-in emaw *Dan* kan siam theihna a ni tih te a rawn sawi bakah, hun rei a la lo na a, a bill chhung te pawh a rawn sawi nual a.

Hemi chungchang hi ngaihtuah uluk a ngai hle a ni tih point hmasa berah ka sawi duh a. Hei, Mizote hi hnam dangten min ngaihsanna leh min hmuh sanna fo chu, *Kutdawh* awmlahna ram, ‘*Kutdawh hmuh tur an awm lo*’ tih kan ni mek a. District pum huap, Champhai lam te khi han mitthla ta ila, ‘Kutdawh pakhatmah an awm loh hmel mang e aw’ tih rilruah chuan a mitthla thei a. Khawzawl te, Siaha te, Lawngtlai te pawh, chutiang zelin district dangte pawh. Chuvang chuan, vanduai fal leh kut an dawh avanga Kutdawh awmna *State*; Kutdawh tamna *State* nia, khapna dan, full legislation Dan dinglai te han tihchak hreta, ‘Kutdawh leh hetiang lamah hian in mit lo len zual deuh teh u’, han intiha khap reh mai theih awm hi, Danpui hmang hian; Air-gun hmanga kahthlak theih hi, Laipui emaw, missile emaw hmanga kah kan tum em aw, tih hi vawiinah hian ka ngaihtuahna a lo lut hmasa a.

Thahnemngaihna avanga siam a ni tih hi a chiang reng mai a. Chutih rual chuan, keimahni dinhmun hi chiang taka inzir chiana, kan hmanraw neih te chutiang tireh tur chuan Kohhran kan nei a lawm maw le; NGO kan nei a lawm maw le. Tin, kan Police Force te pawh hian hemi chungchanga an dan hmanlai te hi han pawt sawi deuh hlek sela, tuna kutdawh kan ngaihawh ang chi hi chu a tireh mai lovang maw? State tam takin *Beggary Law* an nei lova, Kutdawh-khapna Dan kan nei lo hi kan inchhuang tlangpui a. Kan hre vekin ka ring a, North East-ah pawh a nei chu pahnih-khat lek an ni a. Kutdawh tamna pakhat zawk phei chu, *an Dan khan Kutdawh a tipung em ni* tih mai turte pawh a nihna lai a awm mai thei e. Chuvang chuan, he Dan hi ngun taka ngaihtuah a ngai a ni tih kha, *point*

khatna-ah kan sawi duh a.

Tin, YMA hian *Kutdawh* hi a veina a rei tawh a. YMA ah te kan tel a, kan hre vekin ka ring a. Veng tam tak chuan YMA vawikhat tlangau emaw, eng emaw hmang pawhin an veng kutdawh an tirehin, an tisim thei a ni, tih pawh prove-na tur tam tak a awm a. Kum 2007, October Ni 17 khan W. Phaileng - General Conference-ah, '*Mizoram chhungah kutdawh hi khap ni rawh se*', tiin YMA chuan kan lo pass tawh a. Thurel bawhzui turte leh bawhzui dan turte pawh tihchhuah a ni a, a effective ngang mai a. YMA-in thurel an bawhzui dan phungah khan, '*Mizoram sorkarin kutdawh khapna dan hi siam ve rawh se*' han tih te emaw engmah a awm lova. YMA chhung atanga an lo tih theih mai bakah, khawtlang te kan tanho dan tur zawng khan an ngaihtuah a, YMA chanchin zir chiangte pawhin *zahawm* an ti a. YMA rorel kha *noble* tak anga ngaiin, chutianga ziate pawh chu keimah ngeiin ka chhiar a; thil effective leh sustain ber a nihna lai te pawh a awm.

Chuvang chuan, kan ramah hian kutdawh an lo awm ve reng a nih pawhin, a *Danpui* missile-in emaw, atom bomb-in emawa bomb mai kha a finthlak em? Chu ai chuan, kutdawh tihreh theih dan tur tam tak hi a awm niin a lang a. Chuvang chuan, State hming tha tak hi hmingchhe taka insiam lovin, he kan Dan kan minister zahawm takin House-a an rawn put luh pawh hi, tlawma la lovin withdraw leh thei sela; full legislation leh hetiang ngai lova kutdawh kan tih reh dan tur sawiho zawk hi kan ram context atan chuan a relevant zawk ang a, a tul zawk ang a, a effective zawk bawk ang a. Kan hnam tan pawh a mawi zawk ang a, kan kohhrante nen pawh tang hova thil tihtheih mai tur a ni ang, tih te hi rilruah a awm a ni.

Tin, 'rel lo lut' tih te pawh kha an han sawi a. Kha kha chu, *buana hmaa kherh* a nihna lai a awm a, lo thlirlawk tur chu a ni na meuh mai. Mahse, hnam dang lo lut hrim hrim hi ILP system tha tak kan nei a, kan ILP lo check dan kawngah te leh kan sponsor dan kawngah te, ILP lo manage tu leh lo kengkawhtute'n a sorkarina thutlukna fel-fai tak nena an lo kenkawh chuan, *Kutdawh* hi an lo lut miah lovang tih ka ring a. A chhan chu, kutdawh tura lo luh kha, ILP khan tumah kutdawh tura sponsor-tu Mizo zingah chuan kan awm ka ring lova. Chuvang chuan, kan hmanraw neih lai, kan Dan neih lai IPC kan tih te, BNSS te pawh, khang lama tangte pawh khan *Kutdawh* dan dan tur hi chu tam tak a awm a ni.

Theih ang angin ka'n zirchiang ve a, tuna kutdawh duh lo (ti mai ila) kutdawh Dan siam a ngailo tiho tanfung hi a tha hlawm khawpin ka hria a. kan Dan dinglaiin a take-care thei e; kan Dan dinglai leh kan law enforcement system hmang hian tih dan tha a awm tih te. Tin, kutdawh tihbo tak tak hi chu a legislation-ah ni lovin, society emaw, kohhran te emawa inzirtirna te (keimahni context-ah chuan,) khatianga inzirtira, committee base-a hmalak hi 'a effective ber a ni' tih research findings te pawh a awm a.

Chuvang chuan, he House zahawm tak hian chuti zawng chuan ngaihtuah ta ila; kohhran te pawh House zahawm tak hming te pawhin kan ngen thei a, Sorkar hming te pawhin kan ngen thei a. Kohhran hian an kohhran zawng zawngah an puan chuan kutdawh hi chu a reh duak thei ang em aw, tih te rilruah a awm a. YMA-in hma an lo lak mek leh (an pass-na chu rei deuh tawh mah se) an ngai pawimawh tih a hriat a. Tin, *Kutdawh khapna* dan han siam bur ang hi chuan Kohhran te, YMA leh NGO dangte hi rawn ta ila, heti zawnga kal hi a duh pawh an duh ang em tih hi rilruah a awm a. Chuvang chuan inrawn chian ngai tak subject a ni a, kan state timualpho thei *Dan* a ni tih ka han sawi duh a. *Kutdawh khapna*

dan siam lo hian kan state hi kan siam zawk dawn a ni lawm ni; kan khuate hi kan siam zawk dawn a ni lawm ni; kan kohhran ang chhungah hian kutdawh khapna dan siam ngai lo hian chet kan la zawk dawn a ni lawm ni, ti zawnga sorkar hi kan kal a tha zawk ang em? Chutiang tur chuan sorkar hi a facilitator-ah te tang ila, chutiang zawng chuan mipui inhrilhhriatna leh awareness te hi ti ila, kan tun dinhmunah chuan a fuh zawk ang a?

“Kutdawh, a lu nunga chhiarin 30 vel awmin kan hria” an tiha pawh kha, ni hnih-khata kutdawh lo tura sim tir theih mai an lo ni mai thei a. Khatiang ang chi, *entirnan*: Savate, a hming ka’n sawi mai dawn a, ka hriat em em thin, ka perhthlak fo kha, kan theihngihlh deuh tlat chu a .. (**Speaker**: I zo thei dawn tawh em? Minute 8 a pel tawh e) Khami khap tura atom bomb hmanga han kah awlh mai kha a effective lo ang a; chu ai chuan, Air-gun hmanga kah keuh te kha a fuh zawk mai thei a. Chuvangin, he Dan ah hian, (a dan leh bung te pawh hi ka sawi chak khawp mai a), Pu Speaker, kha ai kha chuan he Dan hi pass lo zawk ila, kan dan neih lai te enforce tu tur mumal zawk ang chi te hmang tangkai zawk ang u, tih kha ka’n rawt duh a.

Tin, a *Dan* text ah hian ka’n lut lawk ang a. Pu Speaker, kan Sorkar system ah hian written constitution hmang kan ni a, Karnataka kan lo entawn vang nge ka hre lova. Hetiang dan hi kan siam dawn a nih pawhin kan village council te, kan local council te hman tangkai dan tur, kan existing set-up hman tangkai dan tur te, BDO, Civil SDO, DC tih vel zawng, a relief centre, receive center han tihkual vel kha a kalphung thar zia deuh nge ka hre lo a. Kan ti dawn anih pawhin, heti zawnga ngaihtuah hi a tul mang e aw, ka ti a.

Tin, sum te pawh a ngai dawn a, sumah harsatna kan tawh a, establishment siam belh vak vak hi kan Sorkar leh kan ram hian kan support chiah lo ni te pawhin ka hria a. He Dan hi kan hman chuan establishment kan siam belh teuh a ngai dawn ni te pawhin a lang a. Chuvang chuan, Pu Speaker, ngaihtuah tha ila, tlawmah la lo sela, kan Minister zahawm tak pawh hian. He dan kan entawn te hi a hla lutuk reng reng mai a; Karnataka entawn daih te kha a fuh em ka hre lo a. ‘Pass lo teh ang u’ tih kha kan ram dinhmun thlirin ka’n rawt a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : I point a chiang e. Pu Nguna khan minute 10 a rawt a, minute 10 in pel ta vak mai a; minute 10 kha a lo finthlak zawk em maw ni dawn le? Minute 10 kan ti leh law law zawk dawn nge?

Aw le. Member zahawm tak Dr. K. Beichhua aw.

DR. K. BEICHHUA: Kan Minister hi a smart khawp a. India ram hmun dangah chuan a awm tawh a, Mizoram-a la awm ngailo bill a rawn chhawp chhuak a, a tha hlein ka hria. Chutih rual chuan, ka ngaihdan ka’n sawi ve ang a.

He Bill hi ka’n en hian ka rilrua lo lang chu, *‘heng mite ber chung a in tih hi, ka chung a ti in ni e’* kan Lal Isua’n a ti a ni. ‘Vai ram leh kan ram dinhmun hi kan compare chi a ni chiah em’ tih laia hi kan ngaihtuah a ngaiin ka hria a.

Vawiina Mizoram ropuina em em chu, prohibition awm miah loa kutdawh kan awmlo hi a ni. A ropui. Chuvang chuan, vai ram tih dan anga kan tih kher a tul em tih laia hi. India ramah hian he Dan hi Bombay Prevention of Begging Act, 1959 kha hman hmasak ber a

ni a, State dangte pawh hian khami tlawhchhan deuh vek khan an siam a ni. Chutiang chuan a kal chho zel a, keinih pawh hian he bill hi a rawn lut ta a. He bill hian a tum chu, kutdawh tihrem emaw, Mizoram-a kutdawh awm tir loh a ni berin a lang a ni. Chutiang tur chuan kawng dang hi a awm lo em ni, Kristian-state kan nihna angin, tih hi ka ngaihda a ni. Vawiih hian kutdawh lo awm ta miah lo se, kan hmingthatna hi kan thai bo ka ring; prohibit vanga kutdawh awm lovah min charge dawn a ni. Prohibit lova kutdawh kan awm hi a ropui hle a ni. Chu chu kan rilruah awm se.

Tin, Pu Speaker, he Bill, section 1 (clause 2) ah hian “It shall extend to the whole state of Mizoram” a ti a ni. Social issue leh custom thilah chuan India Danpui hnuaia Sixth Schedule to the Constitution of India-ah hian Autonomous District Council-te chuan anmahniin Dan an insiam thei a ni. Social Welfare Department nei vek kan ni. Chuvang chuan, helai hi India Dan kan palzut deuh em tih hi kan Minister pawh hian lo chhinchiah se.

Tin, he kan Bill hian a huam tur chu, kan rama pianphunga rualban lote, natna khirkhan tak neite, kut bul-ke bul te, mitdel te, heng ho hi a huam dawn a ni. Kei, ka tih tur ni se chuan, ka tih ngam ka ringlo. Chutiang dinhmuna ding chu kan ni. Chuvang chuan, a kalphungah chuan he Dan hian chutiang mite chu kan criminalize mai dawn em ni? Hei hi chu malsawm dawnna hnar a niin ka ring lo a ni, Sorkar tan leh a minister tan pawh hian. Chuvang chuan, *Anti-begging law* kan neih hmasak zulzuia kal chho zel kan ni ta a. High Court chuan kum 2018 khan Hash Mandar leh Kanika Soni te PIL submit chungchangah Justice C. Ari Shankar chuan, ‘miretheite rahbehna a ni’ a ti a, ‘Fundamental Right tihchhiat sakna a ni’ a ti bawk. Chuvang chuan, hei hi kan rilruah lian taka kan neih a tha hlein ka hria. Kan Fundamental Right te, mi-chumchhia, kuttual-leichhamte Fundamental Right kan suppress mai dawn em ni ang tih hi rilruah kan neih a tul hlein ka hria.

He Bill hi keiin ka hriatthiam ve dan chuan, nichina ka sawi tawh ang khan, *beggar criminalization* a ang ka ti. Chuvang chuan, support ka tum viau pawhin har ka la ti deuh a ni, Pu Speaker. *Rehabilitation* lam zawk hi kohhran angin emaw, NGO angin emaw, sorkar tanpuina tel hian tlem ke han pen hlek ila, heng hi chu prohibition bill leh act awm lo pawhin kan intihfel theiin ka ring a ni. Chutih laiin relief board te an han din a, relief board-ah khan department Secretary 11 vel an awm a. Amaherawhchu, a tel tur bera lang Health Department Secretary kha a tel tlat lo.

Kutdawh ho hi natna khirkhan tak tak dang rehabilitate ngai ang chite an lo ni deuh tlângpui a. Khang ho enkawl tur khan engatinge Health Department-a kan Secretary hi a tel ve loh, Department Secretary mi 11 zingah khan, tih kha rilruah a awm bawk a.

Chutiang chuan, kum 2021 khan kutdawh chungchang PIL a lut leh a. Supreme Court-in sawina ah chuan, “*Kutdawh hi socio-economic thil a ni; criminal offence a ni lo e*” a ti a ni. Chuvang chuan Pu Speaker, ka ngaihtuah a, kan State hi ‘*Kutdawh-State, thawhchhuah neilo-State, kutdawh reng-State*’ kan inti thin a, a dikna chen pawh a awm. Chutiang anih si chuan, kutdawh State-ina kutdawh khap chu a chi dawn em ni, tih kha ka ngaihdan a ni. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Member zahawm tak, Pu R. Rohmingliana ilo sawm ang.

PU R. ROHMINGLIANA: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Kan hresual ang tih ka hlau

angreng a, kan sawinaah pawh hian. ‘*Kutdawh Bill*’ kan ti ang tih ka hlau a. *Kutdawh phallohna Bill* zawk a ni a, vawiina kan chai tur hi.

Kan ramah *Sazu tûr ei phal lohna Bill* kan la pu lût lo a; kan la nei lo a, lawmawm ka ti khawp mai a. Amaherawhchu vawiinah, Mizoram rorêlna sâng berah *Kutdawh phal lohna Bill* put luh a ngai ta hi kan Zoram pawh kan inen a ÷ul hlein ka hria a. Mitin te, tute pawh kan rilruah hei hi kan neih tlan a ÷ul hlein ka hria a. He *Kutdawh phal lohna Bill* hian min tibuai viau ang em; hei hi pass ta ila, kan zoram hi min tibuai viau ang em; tunah hian a la hun chiah em, tih lai hi ka rilruah a lian hle mai.

Pu Speaker, Northeast India-ah hian Assam leh Sikkim chuan *Kutdawh phal lohna Bill* an nei a, ka hriat chinah; a bak hi chuan kan la nei lovin ka hria a. Kan Mizoram population hi a tam lo hle mai a; tunah hetiang hi pass tura pharh a lo ngai ta a. He Bill-a ‘*Statement of Objects and Reasons*’ tih kha chhiar ta ila, kan kohhran te leh NGO-te avânga kutdawh tlêm thu a intarlang a, lawmawm ka ti a, dik pawh ka ti a. Hei hi ÷ha ka ti viau a. Helai ‘*Statement of Objects and Reasons*’-ah hian rêl rawn lut tur avânga he Bill hi rawn pharh niin a lang deuh tlat mai a. Rêl head a rawn lût dâwn a, nakin lawkah. Rêl hian kutdawh a rawn phur lût vak dâwn tihna nge, tih zawhna tam tak a awm theiin ka hria a. Kan ILP te hi kan thuamchak zâwk mai hi a fuh em helaiah hian, tih kha ka rilru ah chuan a awm deuh a.

Tin, he ‘*Kutdawh phal lohna Bill*’ kan tih avâng hian Mizoram state-ah *kutdawh*, helai definition-a a rawn sawi ang chi ho hi an awm miah dâwn lo tihna nge? Kei chuan ka ring phal lo a, ka ring lo a ni. ‘*Zu khap burna Dân*’ a awm pawhin, zu zuar tâwk hi an lo awm ru leh zêl tho a. Chuvâng chuan, he Bill avâng hian kutdawh kha an awm tawh lo tawpin ka ring lem lo a. Hemi chungchangah pawh hian inhnialna thui tak awm theiin ka ring a. Kan culture leh kan sakhuana chungchângah te pawh hian a effect ang tih ka hlau a.

Helai ‘*kutdawh*’ definition a rawn siamah hi duh aiin a chiang lo hlein ka hria a. Chuvâng chuan, he ‘*kutdawh*’ definition siam tur hian kan NGO-te leh kan sakhaw hruaitute nen inrâwn khâwma uluk taka rawn tih hmasak phawt hi a fuh em aw ka ti a. Kan culture tichhethetu ang chi zawng te pawh kha a rawn chhuak ang tih ka hlau khawp mai. Vawiina kutdawh lova inngaite kha kutdawhah kan chhuah mai ka va hlau em!

Tin, Pu Speaker, helaia kutdawh theilo tur chin a rawn siam, a definition- section 2 (B)-ah khan, Pu Speaker, i phalnain line khat lek hi ka chhiar ang a. “*Beggar means any person other than a child*” a rawn ti a. ‘*Child*’ tih kha hetah hian a rawn sawifiah leh a, kum 18 hnuailam chin kha ‘*Child*’ tiin he Bill-ah hian a inziak a ni. Chutiang a nih chuan, kum 18 hnuailamte chu he Bill hian a khap lo tihna a ni a.

Tichuan, Pu Speaker, ka *reel* pakhat enah chuan vainu pakhatin naupang ke a vuak tliah sak a, kut a dawh tîr a, a tawpah a rûkin a kutdawh sum kha vainu khan a chang ta daih a ni. Khatiang thil, ngaihtuahna sual kha kan hman theih phah angem tih te pawh kha rilru ah a lian hle mai a.

Tin, he kutdawh chungchang hi socio-economic purview a ni deuh zawk mah mah em aw, ka ti a. Kan economy siamthat lamah hian he kutdawhna tireh tur hian a sorkar lam pawh ÷an kan lak mai hi a fuh zâwk em; chutiang zawng chuan rilru kan put thiam a ngai a. Tin, ILP han thuam chak mai bakah kan VC te, kan Local Council te hmang ÷angkai ta zâwk

ila. An niin kan Mizo culture leh kan sakhaw dân nena ‘hetiang hi chu *awm* in tih tâwkah phal loh ni se’ tih ang zawng te pawhin hman ni ta sela.

Pu Speaker, pakhat chiah. Hmanni ah ka bial chhunga mi ni miah lo pakhat a rawn kal a. Damdawi-in ah an *awm* a, damdawi leina an nei tawh si lovin kan inah a rawn kal a, damdawi leina min rawn dîl a ni. Chu chu kutdawh ah kan pawm dân chuan, an va khawngaihthlak âwm ve.

Khatiang deuh khan kutdawh chungchang hi uluk deuh hleka zirchian that leh phawta, ngaihtuah that leha, a tul a nih chuan House-ah hian thawh-luh that leh mai hi kei ka ngaihdân a ni e. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Tunah Member zahawmtak Pu T. Lalhlimpuia ilo sawm ang.

PU T. LALHLIMPUIA: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawiina kan Bill sawi tur hi inah envelope a lo thleng a, ka en a, a forwarding ka chhiar kha, “Kutdawh *awm* han phal loh ngawt chu a va tha lo em ve aw!” ka ti vawng vawng a. Amaherawhchu, a content, a chhung thute ka han chhiar Chiang a, ka thin tâwt deuh te pawh kha a reh ta suai suai a.

Tuna i veilama mite’n an sawi ang khan, he Bill hi a nihna ngau ngaua han sawi chuan, ‘*Kutdawh khapna Bill*’ kha a ni deuh tawp mai a. A khapna tura thil hrang hrang kha a content-ah te, sub-section-ah te khan kan hmu thei ang a. Nichina sawi ang khan, Mizoarm-ah a vawikhat *awmna* tur leh thil thar a ni a, ruahman thiam te pawh a har viau dân a. Khawi emaw, state emaw thiltih tawh dân thlîr loh chuan chuti teh ngawta lo chhuah kha a har dân viau a ni. A changtu Minister khan a ngaihna a hria a. Kei pawhin tha ka ti viau a. Chutih lai chuan, a chhung thu han chhiar tak tak chuan kan ngaihdân negative tak pawh kha a thlâk danglam ta a.

Tunah hian India ram kan thlîr chuan, State 19 vêl leh UT 3 vêlin he Bill hi an adopt mêk a. A tlangpuiin nichina sawi ang khan, *Bombay Prevention of Begging Act, 1959* based deuh vek kha a ni a. Tichuan, a a update Kerala kha an han lachhuak a. Department leh Minister te an inchhiar zau hle tih kha a kâwkin ka hria a.

Chutih lai erawh chuan, i veilama miten an rawn sawi thenkhat kha ngaihtuah tham tak niin ka hria. Tunah hian Mizoram hi development turin a insingsa mêk a. Tunah pawh kan hria a, rail-head a rawn lut dawn a; Youtube lamah te chuan kan hmuin kan hria ang a. Chutah chuan rel rawn luh dan tur te, Mizoram inbuatsaih dan tur te, content chi hrang hrang kan hmu a. Chutah chuan sorkar hi eng angin nge a lo inbuatsaih ve dawn tih hi kan ngaihtuah a tul zawkin ka hria a. Chutih lai chuan, ‘kutdawhte kha kan va man ang a, misual angin kan treat ang’ tihna pakhatmah a *awm* lo a. Kutdawhte enkawl dan tur kha a section-ah khan a *awm* zawk a ni. Chung chu kan hmuhthiam a tulin ka hria.

Mizoram hrim hrim hi kutdawh han mitthla hian, state danga traffic jam karah te, train station te, bus station te leh vantlang *awmkhawmna* hmunah te khan an tam lova. Nichina sawi ang khan, inah an rawn kal a, an rawn kutdawh tlangpui a; chutih karah bazarah te chuan tlemte chu an *awm* ve. Nimahsela, tunah hian kan ram insiksawi dan hi han ngaihtuah ta ila. Nichin lawkah kan House Leader pawhin a sawi a; Silsury, khulai kan boundary lamah te central sorkar chuan phalna (exemption) a rawn pe tawh a. Chutih rual

chuan, chhim lamah tunah hian KMPTTP sumdawna tur a kal mup mup a. Tin, chhak lamah kan hria a, hmar lamah a awm bawk a. Khatiang zawng zawng kha heti zawng hian ngaihtuah ta ila. Development lo thleng tur kan inbuatsaihnaah hian heng kawng hi Mizoram kan inbuatsaihna kawng pakhat a niin ka hria a.

Kan Chief Minister-in a vei em em - chhim leh hmar, chhak leh thlanga ram leilung hausakna kan chhawrbawk dan tur leh ei leh bar thil che vel te a chet vel dan tur te, kan social leh cultural lama min nghawng dan tur leh Christianity min nghawng dan tur thlengin vawiinah hian ngaihtuah a ngai a ni. Tunah hian kan mitthlaa kan Mizopuite chungah rilru ngaihtuahna kan sen kha a nilo zawng te pawhin kan rilru a awm mai thei. Nimahsela, sawi ang khan kutdawhte hi a tlangpuiin ram pawna mite pawh, nakinah development a lo thlen tak tak chuan an ni lovang tih a sawitheih loh a. Chuvang chuan, Mizoram hi kan inbuatsaih a ngai a ni. Tunah pawh chhimlam kawtchhuah Zochachhuah lama business transaction awmdan te thlir chuan, Mizoram hi kan inbuatsaih tak tak a ngai tawh a. Tunah khan Siaha lam MLA te pawh khan an han sawi nangin, chungah chuan Siaha District lampang atang te pawhin ngaihtuahna kan sen hi a tul dawn hlein ka hre bawk a ni.

Tichuan, he ‘Kutdawh Bill’ tia tuna an sawi hi a enkawl dan tur bill ni zawkin a lang a. He Dan huam chhungah hian ‘*kutdawh phalloh*’ tih a ni chungin, Relief Board te a awm dawn a. Social Welfare Department ti changtlungtu a lo ni bawk ang a, employment generate tu a lo ni ang a. Tin, local level-ah an ni dawn bawk a. Tin, relief centre leh receiving centre te a awm ang a. Chutiang chuan ‘kutdawh’ tih anga kan chhiar kha mumal takin enumerate, chhiar an ni dawn a. Tiang chuan Board of visitors te, revision mumal tak te, account audit tur a an ruahman te hi a lawmawm ka ti a. Chung bakah chuan thil tam tak sawi tur a awmin ka ring a.

He bill hi kei ka ngaihkan chuan Mizoram hmathlir, kan tih ngei ngei tur nia lang a nih avangin ‘pass ngei ni se’ tiin ka rawn thlawp a ni. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Tunah chuan, Member zahawm tak Pu H. Lalzirliana ilo sawm ang.

PU H. LALZIRLIANA: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawiinah bill thar hlak mai, *Assembly Bill No. 31 of 9th Assembly*, Mizoram-a kutdawh phallohna bill, ‘*The Mizoram Prohibition of Beggary Bill, 2025*’ Minister zahawm takin a rawn putluh chu kan han sawiho a ni a. Hei, terms thar tam tak kan hriat belh a, a bu chhung hi kan lo zir ve a. Tin, Minister zahawm tak khan chapter tin overview kha a rawn nei a. Terms thar leh thil kan la hriat ngai loh eng eng emawte pawh kan han hriat phah a ni.

India ramah hian Single-centred Beggary Nill hi a la awm lova. Sawi ang khan *Bombay Prevention of Begging Act, 1959* kha kan han behchhan tlangpui a ni a. Tunah hian information kan han hmuh theihah chuan India ramah hian State 20 leh UT 2-in he Dan hi an nei a. A nei hmasa ber phei chu West Bengal a ni a, *West Bengal Vagrancy Act, 1943* a inti a. Hei hi begging chiah a ni lova. ‘Vagrancy’ tih chu ‘*state of being homeless and jobless*’ tih a ni mai a, West Bengal hi a nei hmasa ber a ni a. Keini hian kan han entawn Karnataka hian 1975-ah an nei a. Northeast-ah chuan tunah hian Assam leh Sikkim chiah hi he Dan nei awmchhun hi an la ni a. Sikkim hi introduce hnuhnung ber, 2004-a he Dan

hi nei an ni a. A hmaa mi ho hi chu 1960, 1975 tih chho deuh vek an ni. Chutah chuan, a nei hmasa ber West Bengal hi 2011 census based-a an access-na ah chuan West Bengal hi beggars tamna ber an ni. Tichuan, he data in a sawi chu, Uttar Pradesh hian a dawt a, tichuan Andhra Pradesh. Hei hi census 2011 based kha a ni. A dan nei hmasa ber West Bengal kha kutdawh nei ngah ber, mi 81,000 chuang nei an ni a.

Tichuan, vawiinah hian State eng emaw zah hian he Dan hi kan la nei lova. Northeast-ah pheih chuan Assam leh Sikkim chiahin an la nei a ni. Kan Kristian State-pui Nagaland te, Meghalaya te ho pawhin an la nei lo a ni. Kutdawh an awm lo em ni ti ila, keini State ai chuan an tam daih ang. Vawiinah hian he Dan neih hrim hrim hi kan la neih ngailoh, thilthar a ni a, 'neih a tha ve a lawm' tih hi kan based deuh nge ni ka hre lova. 'Keini State hi he Dan neih ve hrim hrim hi a tha e, lo inven nan' te kan han ti a. He Dan neilo theia awm State nih hi a inchhuanthlak viau zawk lo em maw ni le, tih hi ka ngaihdan a ni a. Helai Northeast-ah kan Kristian State-pui ah pheih chuan an hrelo a ni hauh lo ang a. He Dan hi state dangin an adopt-na a rei tawh a. 1950 tih chho vel daih atanga rawn tih, state tam takin 1960- 1970 chho vela an adopt a ni.

Vawiinah hian rel te a lo thleng ang a, hnamdang tam tak an lo lut ang a. Chungah te chuan 'kan lo invent lawk a tha e' kan tih hi, he kutdawh phallohna dan hmanga lo inven hi kei chuan thil tul berah ka ngai lo a. Chuvangin, Kristian State kan ni a, NGO tha tak tak kan nei a, kohhran ropui tak kan nei bawk a. Tin, kan society hi discipline tha tak nei kan ni bawk a, MHIP leh NGO tha tak tak tam tak kan nei a ni. Vawiinah hian Mizoram chhungah kutdawh kan hmuh hi chu Aizawl khawpui, chung laiah pawh chuan a changin Khatla te, Bara Bazar te leh kan Dawrpui Bazar pheih te hi a ni deuh maiin ka hria a. Chunga kan han hmuh ho zinga a tam ber chu mittel, zaia kutdawhte an ni. Chungte chu kan han neih chhunte an ni mai a, kan han hmuh theih chinah chuan.

Chuvangin, he kutdawh dan kher neih hmanga lo inven te hi a tul ber em ni; a dan nei loa, kutdawh neih loh te hi a inchhuanthlak viau lo em ni ka ti a ni. Kan Kohhran ropui tak te, kan NGO ropui tak te, society decipline tak, mizote ropui zia pholan leh zual nan hengte nena keng kawp hian leh he kan state-ah hian kutdawh phallohna dan nei kher lo hian kutdawh awmlo thei tura nasa zawkin kan sorkar, kan NGO te leh Kohhrantee pawh hian inpeizawn tawna, thawk hova, chutia kan tih chu a va tha zawk awm em, tih te ka ngaihtuah a. Hei hian kan state unique zia, Kristian ram niawm tak kan nih zia te a pholang zawk em, tih te ka ngaihtuah a.

Chuvangin, vawiinniah hian kei chuan pass loh hi; he Bill hi ka zir ve nasa a, ka chhiar ve nasa a. Tin, kan Minister khan a rawn brief tha hle bawk a. Hriatfiah loh leh hriatthiam loh tur pakhatmah awmin ka hre lova. Amaherawhchu, tunah hian (nakin zel chu kan la sawi thei lova,) North East-ah pawh a introduce-na chu Kristian lo state an ni a; Sikkim te hi Bhudist-state an ni a. Tin, Assam te chu inpawlh an ni a, a tam ber chu Hindu an ni a. Keini Kristian state, North East-a mite pawh hian an la introduce miah lo a ni. Chuvang chuan, 'hei hi la tih loh rih hi a tha em', tih kha ka'n support a ni e. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Aw le. Tunah chuan, Member zahawmtak Pu Jeje Lalpekhlua ilo sawm ang.

PU JEJE LALPEKHLUA: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Kan Minister chhuanawm tak

Pi Lalrinpui'n, "*The Mizoram Prohibition of Beggary Bill, 2025*" huaisen taka he House-a a pulut ngam hi lawmawm ka ti a. Tichuan, he bill chungchang kan sawi ve thei tur pawh hi a lawmawm ka ti hle a.

Pu Speaker, "The Mizoram Prohibition of Beggary Bill, 2025" chungchang kan sawiho dawn tih ka hriat khan ka rilruah "*Kristian ram leh zelah kutdawh kan khap ngam a ni a*, tia seltu an va tam dawn ve" tih kha ka rilruah a lo awm a. Amaherawhchu, he bill chungchang hi ka theih ang tawkin ka lo zir ve a, a that zia te, pass a ngaih zia te, a tul zia te ka hmuchiang hle a, 'ka thlawp a ni' tih he House zahawm takah hian ka sawi hmasa duh a.

Social Welfare Department-in survey an neih atangin Aizawl khawpui chhungah hian kutdawh mi 30 vel an awm niin kan hria a. Bazar leh khawlai hmun thenkhata thu an awm nual bakah, hmun hrang hranga kal kual thin te pawh an awm bawk a. Heng kutdawh zingah hian mizo dik tak nilo, Mizoram mi leh sa nilo hi a tam zawk an nih ka ring a. A chhan bul pui ber nia lang chu, Mizoram-ah hian kutdawh lam kaihnawih dan hranpa adopt emaw kan lo la nei ngai lova, kan neih ve ngei hi a tulin ka hria a ni.

Pu Speaker, Mizoram hi Kristian ram kan ni a. Kan khawtlanga michanhaite, mi hnuaihngung zawkte khaichhuaka tanpui thin hnam kan ni a. Kohhran, khawtlang leh NGO ang pawhin kan theih chin chinah kan ingaihsaktawn thin em em a. A bikin hnamdang ten an neih ve loh Mizoteah hian *tlawmngaihna* hlu tak kan nei a, hengte hi a ropui a. A bikin mi rethei leh chanhai zawk ten an tangkaipuiin, mizo nih pawh a tinuam em em a. Tin, a tul hun apianga rethei leh chanhai zawkte tana awm reng thin Kohhran leh khawtlang kan awm reng laia tun thlenga kutdawh an la awm thei hi a mualpho zawnga lak dawn phei chuan, a mualphothlak hlein ka hria a. Chhawmdawlna tur neilo an ni emaw tih mai turin wawiinniah hemi kan ram chhungah ngei pawh mi 30 chuang kan lo nei te pawh hi inenfiah a ngai hlein ka hria a.

Pu Speaker, he bill bung 4-naah hian he dan kengkawh tura inrelbawl na atana committee, board pawimawh te sawilan a ni a. State level leh relief board te, local relief board an awm tur thu te, hetah hian NGO leh Kohhrante a tul angin member an ni thei ang a. Tin, local board te thuneihna tur sub-committee siam theihna tur dah a nih tur thu te kan hmu bawk a.

Tin, bung 5-naah hian kutdawh mante dahna tur institution leh an inrelbawl dan tur chungchang tarlan a ni bawk a. He bill hi kutdawh khap burna ringawt ni lovin, kutdawh thinte chhawmdawl dan tur ruahmanna a siam tel hi a lawmawm ka ti hle a. Kutdawh man khawmte chu receiving centre-a dah a nih hnuah darkar 24 chhungin an chhungte hnenah emaw, an home state-ah dah kir dan tur ngaihtuah a ni dawn a. Chutianga hawna tur leh inenkawl na tur neilote chu an awm leh zelna tur relief centre siam a ni dawn a. Hetianga ruahmanna felfai tak kalpui a ni tur pawh hi a lawmawm hlein ka hria a ni.

Pu Speaker, Mizoram chhunga rel lo lut tur te pawh kha i veilama thute pawhin an sawi a. Vawiina he House zahawm taka thute hi rel-a vawi tam tak zin tawhte pawh kan neih kan ring hlawm a. Rel-a chuana kutdawh an tam zia leh a buaithlak zia hrechiang ber tute kan niin ka hria a, hemi chungchangah hian ngaihtuahna kan sen deuh te pawh a ngaiin ka hria a ni. Chu mite mana helai hmuna an lo kal te pawh thawn let emaw, hrem theih dan emaw kan lo neih loh te pawh kha thil thalo tak niin ka hria a. Tin, bung 8-na, section 28-ah khan state dang emaw, ram dang mi thawn let theihna provision dah a ni te kha a tha hlein ka hria a ni.

Pu Speaker, Mizoram hi India ramah ‘silent city’ tiin kan lar a, hnam dang tena min fakna, kan state min ngaihhlutna te pawh a ni a. Hei hian Mizo mipuite kan hawihhawmzia a tilang Chiang Hlein ka hria a ni. Mizote hi hnam inlungual leh tlawmngai tak, rethei leh pachhiate chhawmdawl tlat thin kan nih zia a tilang Chiang Hlein ka hria a. Tin, Kohhran, Khawtlang leh NGO ten theih tawp chhuah tlang leh ila, kutdawh awmlohna *Free- Begger State* kan nih ngei theih nan theih tawp chhuah theuh ila tih hi ka sawi duh a.

Pu Speaker, a tawp berah chuan, “*The Mizoram Prohibition of Beggary Bill, 2025*” hi ka thlawp a, he House-ah hian pass ngei ni se ka ti e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Hun i hmang tha hle mai. Tunah chuan, Member zahawm tak Pu Ginzalala ilo sawm ang.

PU H. GINZALALA: Pu Speaker, hun min pek avangin ka lawm e. Kan hon. Minister in a hun takah bill tha tak mai a rawn duang chhuak hi a lawmawm ka ti khawp mai a.

Pu Speaker, i veilama mite hian he Bill hi ‘kan zir nasa hle a ni’, an ti a. Amaherawhchu, ‘*an mit chuan an hmu a, an beng chuan a hria a mahse, a ngaihna an hrelo a ni*; an man lo a ni, hei hi chu. Thudik tak zawk chu hei zawk hi a ni - Mizo mipui kutdawhte hi kan va target an ni lo; State dang atanga kutdawh lo lut tur kan venna tur zawk a ni. Chulai chu an man thiamlo a, a pawl khawp mai.

Hei, Member zahawm tak Pu Lalzirliana kan ti mai ang a, Mamit Bialtu hian ‘kan uniqueness a ni; kan uniqueness a ti dal ang a’, te a rawn ti a. Kan *uniqueness* tihdalna tur a ni lo; kan *uniqueness* vawnhimna tur zawk a ni. Mizoram hi Tourism-State kan ni dawn. State hmundang atangin tourist changkang tak tak an lo kal dawn a ni. Chunggho tan paradise nuam takah kan uniqueness hi kan maintain dawn a ni tih kha ka’n sawi duh a.

Tin, amah pawh khan a rawn sawi zel a, ‘West Bengal te Beggar Bill nei hmasa ber an ni a, a nei tam ber an ni thung a ni’ a rawn ti a ni. Nichina ka sawi ang khan, an ni chu best population-ah hian eng emaw zah percentage hi beggar an ni, keinia chuan chu chu a nilo. Zoram pum huapah hian beggar hi 50 bak kan ni lo a ni. Chu chu a nih avangin, he bill hian mizo beggar hi a address vak dawn lo, tih lai kha ka’n educate ve khanglang teh ang. Chu chu a nih avangin, an hrethiamlo ah kan ngai deuh a. An tan tawngtaisak te pawh a thain ka hre nghe nghe a ni.

Chutiang bawkin hei, Member zahawm tak Pu Rohmingliana’n a rawn sawi bawk a. In tina rawn kala kut rawn dawh te hi a rawn sawi deuh niin ka hria a. Kha kha a ni vek dawn lo. Hei, a bill han chhian ila - Public place-ah ualau taka kut rawn dawh ang chi, permanent ang chi hi ‘*beggar*’ tihin a sawi a ni. Tute emaw harsa zualin, ‘khawngge, min pui the’ tiin ₹50/, ₹400/-, ₹500/- a rawn dil ang hi chu kan Mizo culture-ah pawh hian ‘*kutdawh*’ kan ti phal lem lo a ni. Laklawh thil te pawh a ni a.

Tin, Mizo mipuite zingah pawh hian mi 50 bawr vel kutdawh awm anga sawi a ni a, heng te hi kan identified zawk dawn a ni, he Bill hian. A nihna takah chuan, *beggary* hi engnge a chhan; engnge a solution? Bill in-pass hnan avanga fel duak thei pawh a ni chiah lo; *Socio-economic issue* a ni zawk a ni. Chu chu a nih avangin, he Bill hian beggars tlem kan neihte hi a identify ang a, an dinchhuahna tur te uluk takin a ngaihtuah zawk dawn a ni.

Tin, Pu Speaker, i veilama mite hian ILP te pawh an rawn sawi kai a, 'ILP te pawh kan nei alawm maw le' an rawn ti deuh a. A dik a ni. ILP nen he thil hi a tangkawp tawh dawn a ni. Tunah hian rel a rawn thleng chiah ang a, rel-ah hian a mak a maka tam hi beggars an lo lut dawn a ni. Chu chu a nih avangin, engtin nge khang kha kan lo deal ang; lo man ngawt ila Dan kan kalh dawn asin. Amaherawhchu, 'man' han tihah kan hrem vak ang tihna pawh a ni chuang lo. Kan lo man khawm ang a, *Dan* ang thlapin, he Bill in a phal ang thlapin kan enkawl ang a, kan thawn let mai dawn a ni. Chu chu a nih avangin, ILP nen pawh hian a tangkawp thei dawn a. Chuvangin he Bill hi a tha dawn khawpin ka hria a.

Tin, Member thenkhatin atom bomb te kha an rawn sawi a, atom bomb lam a nilo; hei hi chu *hmangaihna* a ni. Hmangaihna kan enkawl zawk dawn a ni; hmelma enin kan en dawn lo he mite hi, tih kha ka'n sawi duh a. Chuvangin, he Bill hi a smart khawp mai a, Pu Speaker, a hmingah pawh hian 'Citizen-friendly Bill' ka'n ti teh ang, kei chuan. Ka thlir dan hi a dang daih a nia Pu Speaker, i veilamte lakah chuan. Chu chu a nih avangin, he Bill hi a hun takah railways te, rail station te kan commission hmaa he Bill a lo lut hi chu a lawmawm ka ti khawp mai a, kan environment rawn tawp lutuk tur hi he Bill hian a lo veng dawn ta a ni.

Chu chu nih vangin, Tourist changkang tak tak State dang atanga lo lut turte tan pawha rawn luh chakna tham kha a ni dawn a ni. Vawiinni ah Assam-ah te pawh beggars an tam em em a ni. He Bill hian a tum zawk chu environment vang zawk a lo ni, tih lai kha. Chuvangin, '*Prevention is better than cure*,' tih a ni a. Rel a lo lut ang a, chu chuan engnge a hrin tur kan tih chuan, ruk ruk te, insuam te, pick-pocket te, in rawk te pawh a lo thleng dawn; hei hi *beggary* in a ken tel a ni ve tlat mai a ni. Chuvangin, he Bill lo awm tur hi a lawmawm ka ti khawp mai.

Amaherawhchu, kan hon. Minister sawi ang khan Mizoram chhunga harsa bik, kutdawh lo theilo mittel kan tih ang chi te erawh hi chu rules lam hian a rawn take-care dawn a ni. Nichina ka sawi ang khan, heng te hi chu a hranpa liau liaua relaxation siama kan address hi a ngai dawn hlein ka hria a, chu chu kan sawi tel duh a ni e.

Tichuan, he Bill, '*The Mizoram Prohibition of Beggary Bill, 2025*' hi pass ngei ni rawh se. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Tunah chuan, Member zahawm tak Pu Lalrinsanga Ralte ilo sawm ang.

PU LALRINSANGA RALTE: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Hei kan Minister zahawm takin, '*The Mizoram Prohibition of Beggary Bill, 2025*' a rawn pulut hi a thawhrimna, department lamah pawh theihtawp a chhuah na te; tin, hetiang ngaihtuah chhuahna kan ram leh hnam tana thahnemngai taka hma an rawn lakna hi ka hriatthiampuiin, an kal zelna turah pawh duhsakna ka hlan a.

Tin, tun dinhmun ah hian he Bill a hi kan ram tan a tul ber em, a tha ber em, tih hi vawiina kan ngaihtuah ho atana rawn chhawp chhuah niin ka hria a. Tin, Pu Speaker, i dinglama thute'n an han sawi hmangah kha chuan tuna rel rawn lut turin kutdawh tam tak rawn phurh luh hlauhna avanga he he Bill hi siam ni mai ang khan a ngaihtlak theih niin ka hria a. Vawiinni ah hian Pu Speaker, ka sawi duh chu, rail a rawn lut emaw, lut lo emaw,

kutdawh an rawn lut emaw, lut lo emaw, kut dawh an ni emaw, nilo emaw pawh nise, ILP hian kan ramah hian dan lova rawn lutte hi hnawhchhuah theihna, man khawma thawn let theihna hei hian kan nei a, ILP neilote chu kan thawn let thei a ni tih hi vawiinah ka sawi duh a. Rel a rawn lut a nih pawhin, kutdawh hi vawiinnia kan hlauh ang hian Dan lo angin tam tak a rawn phurh luh hi kei ka ring lo a. Tin, an rawn lut a nih pawhin kan police te, a thawktu kan force lamte leh heng lama behbawm department hrang hrangte hian an lo rek chhuak mai turah ka ngai a. *Kutdawh* an ni emaw, nilo emaw, Dan lo a rel-a an rawn lut a nih chuan, thawn let theih an ni. Chuvang chuan, he Bill hi rel-in kutdawh a rawn phurh luh hlauh vang ringawta kan pass dawn a nih chuan, a tha lovin ka hria a ni.

Tin, kan Minister zahawm tak khan he Bill rawn put luh hian a rawn sawi, *'hmasawanna leh changkannain a ken tel'* tih kha; Ni e, a dik khawp mai a. Amaherawhchu, hmasawanna leh changkanna hian he kutdawh hi a ken rualin, kan inkhairual lohna, mi-hausa leh mirethei inkar hlat lutuk avanga he kutdawh hi rawn awm niin ka hria a.

Kan department lamin survey hrang hrang a neih ah Aizawl khawpuiah mi 30 bawr vel chauh mai tunah hian kutdawh an la chhiar thei niin a lang a. Chuvang chuan, he Bill, House-a put luha pass em em lo hian, mi 30 vel lek chu tun dinhmuna hian tih rem dan hi sawrkar hian a hre lawm ni, tih hi ka rilru ah a awm a. He Bill hi Pu Speaker, India ram State hrang hrang leh UT tam takah an lo nei tawh a, an lo pass tawh a, an hmang tawh a. Heng a hmang leh a pass hovah hian kutdawh an rem chuanglo a ni; kutdawh tamna hlei hlei State te an ni. Chuvang chuan, ropui takin mi tihdan, mi State tih dan entawna kan pass ve ngawt hian helaiiah work monitoring committee ropui tak dina, hnathawh chhia bang chuanglo ang mai mai hian he Bill hi kan pass ve ringawt ang a, awmzia awm chuang lovin mi tihdan leh *'State dangin an nei alawm'* tih vang maia pass tur kan ni ang tih hi ka hlau a. Chuvangin, vawiinniah hian sorkar hian a zirchiana a enchian phawt hi a tulin ka hria a ni.

He Bill pass hma hian sawrkar hian kutdawh awm lohna turin kohhran leh NGO hrang hrangah engtin nge hma kan lak; kan sorkarin mi rethei harsate kutdawh lo thei dinhmuna an dinna turin eng ruahhmanna nge a neih; mitdel hnathawk hleitheih loten ei an hmuh ve theihna turin vawiina kutdawh kan phal loh si chuan an tan eng ruahhmanna nge kan siam tih te kan ngaihtuah hmasak a ngai ka ti a. Kutdawhte hi duh vang renga dawh nilo hi tam tak an awm ang a. Hengte hi engtia enkawl tur nge tih sorkar hian ruahhmanna a siam hmasak a ngai a.

Chuvang chuan, he Bill hetia han en maia *'State dang paw'n* an nei tawh a, neih ve a ngai a ni', tih lam ni lovin, he Bill House-a kan putluh hma hian sorkarin ruahhmanna a siam a ngai a ni. Kan sorkar hian heng loh theih loha kutdawh ngaite hi enkawlin, tuam hlawm se. Keini Mizoram leh Mizo hnamte hi kutdawh hnam kan ni lo a, mahnia thawk chhuaka theih tawp chhuah thin hnam kan nih avangin, kutdawh hi kan ram leh kan hnam tan mualphona a ni tih lam inzirtirin, kutdawh lo theilote tanpuiin sorkarin tuam hlawm se. Chutianga kan thawh hnu ah harsatna te kan la nei a nih chuan thu hran ni se. Kan hlauh anga rail a rawn luha khatiang buaina kan nei a nih chuan kan la pass zel thei tho a. Tun rum rumah hian he Bill hi engnge kan pass a tulna, tih hi ka rilru ah a deuh a ni.

Pu Speaker, he Bill hi tha viau angin lang mahse, kutdawh miretheite tuam hlawm dan ngaihtuah hmasak phawt hi a finthlak zawk a. He *Dan* neih loha hi kan ram leh hnam tan inchhuanna tur, *'kutdawh awm lohna State'* kan intih theihna tur zawkin sorkarin ke a pen

hmasak hi a tul zawkin ka hria a. Chuvang chuan, he Bill hi la pass loh nise a thain ka hria a ni. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Member zahawmtak Pu TBC Lalvenchhunga ilo sawm ang.

PU TBC LALVENCHHUNGA: Pu Speaker ka lawm e. Vawiinnia kan Social Welfare Minister-in *“The Mizoram Prohibition of Beggary Bill, 2025”* a rawn pulut hi hmasain a lawmawm ka ti a. A taimakna leh thawhrimna te, department hrang hrangah kan la neih ngai loh kan neih turah hian fimkhur a ngai tih chu a lang reng mai a. I veilama thute sawi pawh kan lo ngaithla a, an thusawi hrang hrang atanga a lan danin a tha chu kan ti a. Mahse, ‘a la hma deuh kan ti’ tih kha chhuanlam tam ber ang niin a lang a. A bill puluttu Minister ngeiin a a rawn sawi tawh ang khan, he Bill hi kan invenna tur a ni. He Bill hi vawiinnia awmsa ostracize nan a ni emaw, vawina kutdawh lo thei lova awmte va hnuachhiahna tura duan a la ni lo cheu a. Kan duh leh mamawh chu, kan sawi tawh ang khan, khawvel changkannain a chhawm transportation te, communication te a lo awlsam zel a.

Tin, kan hma lawkah hian India rama chuan man tlawm ber, kan mamawh ve tho bawk siin min rawn tlawhpawh dawn a ni a; chu chuan thil tha tam tak a rawn ken luh laiin, thil thalo pawh a rawn keng ve thin tih chu South Tuipui bialtu pawhin a sawi tawh ang khan, a chuang ve thin te vek kan ni hlawmin ka ring a. India ram hmun hrang hrangah hian kum 15 zet ka lo chuang kual ve tawh a, rel-in a ken tel rel station leh a kaihnhawih migrant workers te leh kutdawh em em lo thleng pawh, *Dan* pakhat hi a famkim tawh lo thin avangin; ILP te tha takin kengkawh pawh ni ila, a puibawmtu tur hetiang *Dan* dang kan han nei thei hi vawiinniah hian lawmthu ka sawi a. Chuvangin, i veilama mite pawhin nakin lawka mamawh a la awm hunah pass kan duh tho si chuan, tun hun tluka tha hi a awmlo a ni tih kha ka han sawi duh a.

‘Tun dinhmunah chuan mi 30 vel chauh kan la awm e,’ kan lo ti anih pawhin, chutiang hun lai chu a ni lawm ni kan inven hun tur chu? India ram hmun hrang hranga a principle act nei hmasa Bombay lam a ni emaw, Delhi lam a ni emaw, Karnataka lam emaw pawh kha ‘a famkim e’ pawh ka ti chuang lova, siam danglam, la tuai hriamna tura bul tanna ni si leh he ramin kan lo inven lawkna tur hetiang Bill kan han nei thei hi, a sawisel lama tang lovin a kenkawhna lamah nakinah Rules siam hunah te, a implement hunah te tha leh zual zawka kan siam theihna tura kan lo inpuahchahna atan tun hun hi hmang ila ka duh a.

Nakina kan Aizawl khawpui tluana kan la inzarpharhna turah te leh khawpui dangah te pawh kan state chhung mi chauh nilovin state dang mi leh hnamdangte pawh; international border kan nei thui ropui mai si a, khatiang mite an rawn luh hunah khan, ‘kutdawhte hi hnawhchhuah dan ngaihtuah ang u’ tih kha chu awmzia a nei lovin ka hria a. Sap thufingin, ‘*prevention is better than cure*’ a ti a, tihdam ai chuan inven lawk kha kan tih tur niah pawh ka ngai a. Chuvangin, vawiin nia hetiang Bill tha tak, *“The Mizoram Prohibition of Beggary Bill, 2025”* tih he House zahawm taka rawn put luh a ni hi ka lawm tak zet a, i vei lama mite pawh lungrual taka min pass pui theuh turin ka ngen duh bawh a ni. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Aw le. Member zahawm tak Pu C. Ngunlianchunga ilo sawm ang u.

PU C. NGUNLIANCHUNGA: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Ka hma chiah a sawitu nen khan

kan inang lo hle mai a. Ani khan Bill kha a lawm a, kei chu ka lawm lo a ni.

Hei, a lehkhahu kan han en chuan, ‘min va barakhaih em!’ kan ti a. Mahse a chhung thu kan keu a, a lo dang a. Hetah hian a chiang alawm - “*The Mizoram Prohibition of Beggary Bill*”, kutdawh phal lohna bill a ni a lawm; chubak a chhungah engnge awm chuang?.

Ka hmaah an sawi nual tawh a, ‘rel-in kutdawh a lo phur ang’ ti tein. R Congress sorkar khan kutdawh phur turin rel kawng kan siam lo; chu chu hriat a tha. Rel lo thlen dawn avanga kutdawh lo phur teuh teuh tura ngaih ringawta kha a dik lo hrim hrim. Kan ngaihtuahna kha a hrisek lo a ni ka ti. Kei chu kohhran-upa ka nihna angin he Bill hi ka support thei lo tawp, pakhatnaah. Ka rilru a khawih tlat. Keini chu kan bial chhangchhia a, mitdel hi kan nei nual a, an lokal thin a. Kan inah thlakhat te an cham thin a ni. Khawlaiah an va inphoin kut an va dawh thin a, an ngah deuh hnu ah an va hawng a, an va ei ve a, an ei zawhah an lokal leh mai. Khan gang kha trip thum te kan nei a ni. ‘*Kan VIP-te* ka ti a, kan awmpuite hnenah pawh, kan VIP-te an ni a, duat rawh u; mitdel kutdawh lova kan awm hi lawm rawh u’ ka ti thin. Chuvang chuan, wawiina kan rorel hi Pathian Lalram din tum sorkar bill putlulh atan chuan a inhmeh lo deuh lo em aw? I ngaihtuah chiang teh ang u.

Kutdawhte hi an duh ngawih ngawih avanga kutdawh an ni bik lo; piansualna chikhat anmahniah a awm a ni. Mi piangsual (disable), kuttualleichham te an ni a. Tin, rilru lama mipa hmeichhiaa inngai tlatte hmeichhia mipaa inngai tlatte hi mi khawngaihthlak an ni, Pathianin a siam dan ang lova awm tlat te hi. Chutiang chuan, natna chikhat a ni a. Heng kutdawhna thinlung a awm tlat te pawh hi an khawngaihthlak em em a ni.

Kha Bill bung 5-na ah kutdawh man dan tur leh hrem dan tur a han awm te kha kei chu ka tim ur ur mai a, Pu Dy. Speaker! A rapthlak ka ti. State dangten an lo ti anih pawhin, keini chu Kristian State kan ni; Kristian-te chuan mi chanhaite leh mi khawngaihthlak e rawngbawl sak kha kan tih tur a ni a sin maw le. An lo kal tam ta viau a nih leh *Mashi Sangati* ho tiring Pathianthu kan lo hrilh ang a, missionary tirth ngai lovin kan ramah kan hrilh zawk mai ang chu maw le.

Tin, tunah pawh Bairabi ah rel a lo lut a, an lo kal hum hum chuang em maw ni le? Sairang a lo thlen dawn avanga kutdawh lo phur teuh teuh tura kan ngai hi chu a ni lo a ni. State dangte kan han khaikhin a; keini chu maw, an MP bial 1-2 ang lek chauh hi mihring kan awm a ni. Tunah pawh nuai 12 emaw vel chauh kan awm a, kan la tlem em mai. Kan hlauh em em vaiho hi lo kal pawh ni se, ILP, kan invenna zawk hi uluk takin hmang tangkai ila, a pawng apuiin an rawn lut hum hum dawn lo reng reng. ILP tel lovin Mizoram-ah a luh theih loh. Chu ai chuan, sorkar lam zawk hian rel-a mihring lo lut turte pawh enkawl ngun ila, veng ngun ila, chutah chuan kan indang thei zawk ang. Kutdawh tura Aizawl-a lo kal hum hum tur kan hlau hi.

Kei chu kutdawh hi ka khawngaih a ni. Vai ramahte pawh kan zin ve thin a, traffic jam kara kutdawh lo kal hram hramte chu a remchan ik chuan, ka pawisa nawi thir neihte hi ka lo pe thin. Guwahati ah khuan kan sumdawn ve laiin AT road, an dawr dawhkanah hian thir thleng/tray ah hian pawisa nawi thir hi an dah a, kutdawh lo kal kha an lo pe zel thin a. Vawikhat chu hmeichhe naupang pakhat hi cheng 10 ka pe a, a lawm em em mai a ni. A nute hnenah va kalin, ‘saw sawn pawisa min pe cheng chuti/khati’ a ti a, an lawm lutuk.

Engamah hmaa, Kristian inti si ten midang huphurh nghal rikngawt hi, kan rinna nen hian a inhmeh em le? Nichinah ka bula thu kan hotupain a sawi tawh kha – “*Tan ina ka awmin, min kan a; sin tur ka neih lohin, puan min pe a; eitur ka neih lohin, eitur min pe a*”. Tin, “*E.. chu chu engtik laiin nge kan tih*” tih te a nih kha. “*Heng mite ber chung a in tih hi, ka chung a ti in ni*” Lal Isuan a ti asin.

Kristian state, Lal Isua ringtu inti vawiinnia sorkar hian, ‘*he ramah hian Pathian lalram kan din dawn a ni*’ kan ti si a. “E; Mizoram chu Kristian an inti si a, a soal a an soal zia chu - kan va kal a, *kutdawh* min lo ti a, min lo man khawm a, min vau a. A vawikhatnaah thu min tiamtir a, min chhuah leh a; a vawihnihna ah pheih chuan tan inah min khung” an ti mai ang.

Tunah hian recreation center te, dahkhawmna tur te an ti a; Ruihhlo ngai pawh kan enkawl thei lo a nih hi! Jordan Center pawh kum hnih dawn kalah hian engnge kan tih? Heti khawpin kan khawlaiah kan fa, kan nauten suamhmang an tawh a, hmelpain a tibuai a, chungte chu sorkar angin engnge kan tih theih? Vai-kutdawh tur chu maw kan lo khungkhawm anga kan lo tih ang? Ngaihtuah Chiang ang u, vawinah hian. Thil hi a tak i ngaihtuah ang u, he ram rorelnaah hian. La awm ngailo tihmasatu nih tum avanga hmingthat lak tumna chi a nilo. Hetia in tih chuan, inawhlumna phal lohna Dan te hi in la siam ang tih hi ka ring a ni. Drugs pawh in phal hlei nem. A awm nuai nuai a, khawlaiah hmeichhiate hi anmahniin an kal ngam mang hlei nem. Heti khawpa kan khawpui tawp te hi kan ngaihtuah em? Kan rama ruihhlo te hi kan vei em? Nitin engzat nge an man; an man loh karah hian engzat nge kal ang?

Chutih rual chuan, Aizawl khawpui survey-ah kutdawh 30 vel a awm niin department lam ten an lo hria a, an khawngaihthlak a ni. Kutdawh lo theia kan awm hi i lawm ang u. Kutdawhte hi ka va tan e, tih lam ni lovin, an khawngaihthlak em a ni, Pu Dy.Speaker.

Engpawh nise, he Dan hi chu a Bill neitu pawh hian tlawmngai sela, in withdraw rih mai rawh se. Pathian Lalram din tum sorkar tan hi chuan a mawilo, a tha ka tilo. Kei chu ka support lo. Support lo hi 10 vel ni sela, kei chu 100 vel ka ni. Pu Dy. Speaker, ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER: Tunah Pu Lalmuanpuia Punte, Hrangturzo Bialtu zahawm tak ilo sawm ang.

PU LALMUANPUIA PUNTE: Pu Dy.Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawiina kan bill hi hnialtu awm lovin awlsam deuhin kan pass mai dawn emaw kan ti a, an hnial lui tlat mai a; a hnial hrat thlak angreng a.

Pathian Lalram din kan tum vangin alawm kutdawh kan khap dawn. ‘*Thawklo chuan ei pawh ei suh se*’, Isua’n a ti a. Thawk loa ei tum rikngawt hi kan khap dawn a ni. Chuvang chuan, kha kha a Pathian-thu zawk a ni.

Thil hi hetia han ngaih maiah chuan, rel te a rawn kal chuan, tunah pawh hian hnam dang kutdawh deuh vek an ni dawn. Department-in khati zat an hmu, an awm; chu chu khap a ngai a ni. Khawpui an titawp bawh a, a tha lo hrim hrim. ‘*Helaiah rawn kal se Pathian-thu kan lo hrilh ang*’ tih te kha, a Pathian-thu lo reng reng. “Ram zawng zawngah kal ula, thil siam zawng zawng hnenah chanchintha hi hril rawh u”, tih zawk a ni. Chuvang chuan, kohhran-upain Pathian thu letling deuh deuha sawi mai chu a tha lo viauin ka hria.

Kutdawh awm loh dan tur kan sawi mek a; Pu Dy. Speaker, i veilama mite pawhin NGO te, Kohhran te an ti a. Khang zawng zawngte pawh kha kutdawh awm lo tura an duhna thu tho a ni a. Sorkarin a khapna dan siam kan tuma an duh loh tlat mai zawk hi ka hrethiam lo. Tin, rel lo kal tur chungchangah, *'buana hmaa kherh'* te an ti a. Buan hmaa kherh ni lovin, invenna dan tha takin kan lo siam dawn a ni. ILP nei miah lova kutrawn dawhte an tam alawm; chungte chu ven a ngai a. Chuvang chuan, *Dan* kan neih loh avanga hmingthat lam kha a ni lova, *Dan* neih that kha hmingthatpui zawk tur a ni. *Dan* neih loh kha hmingthatpui tumna tur a ni lo reng reng. *Dan* tha tak siam kha kan hmingthat lakna tur a ni zawk a. Chuvang chuan, rel a rawn kal ngat chuan, Bairabi ang ngawt khu a ni dawn lo. Sairang a rawn thlen chuan a rawn chhun tawh dawn avangin mi veivak an tam dawn. Chutah chuan kan lo inven that a pawimawh em em a ni, tih kha.

He Bill an rawn duang chhuak hi a tha khawp mai a, kan Minister pawh ka fak khawp mai. Mittel zai han sawi te kha, khang ho kha kutdawh an nilo. Sap ramah te pawh an zai a, music an play a kawthlerah te, bus ah te, rel ah te; an skill kha miin an ngaisang a, pawisa an pe thin a ni. Khawlaia zai, piano tum te pawh an tam mai; khang ho kha kutdawha chhiar an nilo hrim hrim. Mizoram-ah pawh chu tho chu a ni. Zaithiam kan tih dan hi a inang lova; thiam kan tih vak loh te pawh an zai tho a, thiam deuh pawh an zai tho a. An zai a, miin pawisa an va pe a ni mai. Kha kha kutdawh a nilo. Chuvang chuan, *kutdawh* ti zawnga kan sawi zau dawn tak tak a nih chuan, MLA-te chuan kutdawh kan tawng hnem ber a ni lawm ni. Tih tak takah chuan, Silpaulin dil kutdawhte, *'damdawiinah ka awm dawn a, pawisa min lo pe rawh'* ti te... (*interruption*)

PU C. NGUNLIANCHUNGA: Kawng sira mittel khawngaihthlak takte thua bawm dawhte hi an skill an show maw ni ang le? Pu Speaker, khangte kha mikhawngaihthlak takte an ni.

PU LALMUANPUIA PUNTE: Pu Dy. Speaker, bawm dawh kha ka sawi lova, zai kha a ni ka sawi chu. Zai kha chu hmun tinah; kha kha chu tih dan vek a ni. Amaherawhchu, kutdawh ringawt mai hian ram hmel a tihem a. Hei hi khapa, an enkawlina Dan kan siam dawn a ni mai a. Chuvang chuan, he Dan hi pass theuh turin ka member puite ka sawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER: Tunah chuan Pu Clement Lalhmingthanga ilo sawm ang u.

LT. COL. CLEMENT LALHMINGTHANGA: Pu Dy. Speaker, ka lawm e. *'Kutdawh'* kan han tih hian kutdawh dan chi hrang hrang a awm a. Hnam dang mi hna thawk lova pawisa a thlawna dawn tur rawn zawng maite an awm a, a thente chu hriselnaina a tlin loh avanga loh theih loha ti te, pianphunga rualban lohna avang te leh natna khirkhan bik neite an awm a ni. Chung zingah chuan Pu Dy. Speaker, veilama thuten a an rawn sawi, an hriat chian loh deuh nia ka hriat chu, Mizoram chu Kristian ram kan ni a. Tin, tlawmngaihna YMA-in a kalpui a, YMA vang hian tute emaw chhawmdawl ngaite, ei leh bar zawng theilo te an awm anih chuan, kutdawh ngailo tura YMA te leh khawtlang tlawmngai ten kan inchhawmdawl thin a. Hemi tak mai hi remchanga rawn lain state pawna mite hian rawn intikhawngaihthlak in emaw, kha thila kha remchanga rawn laa kutrawn dawh nan an hmang fo thin a ni. Tunah Mizoram chhungah pawh mi 30 vel bawr kutdawh an awm nia hriat a ni a, an la tam lo a.

Amaherawhchu, kan Minister zahawmtakin hetiang train rawn lut tur tea lo inven lawk,

kutdawh rawn pun hluai theih avanga helaia *Dan* lo neih lawka kha, nakin a harsat hnua Dan lo siam leh ai chuan a finthlak a. '*Kutdawh*' han tih pawh khan, khang kutdawh hoa kha relief centre-ah te lakkhawma, anmahni engnge an dinhmun zir chianna tur siam kha a la ni leh bawk a. Chungah chuan, anni hian pawnlam atanga lo kala eng vanga kut rawn dawh nge an nih tih leh, a ram chhunga mite ngei, kan mi leh sate paw kut an dawh chhan te kha zirchiana, anmahni dinhmun a zirin leh an physical (pianphung) ah rualban lohna an neia kutdawh lo thei lo an nihna te a awm thei bawk a ni. Chungah chuan, chhung leh khat neilo leh chhungkuuaa anmahni enkawltu tur neiloh avanga kutdawh pawh an lo awm thei a ni. Chung hote chu an thliar hrang ang a, khang atang khan rualbanlo, kutdawhlo theilo an lo awm te a nih ngat phei chuan, khangho tan khan eizawna, anmahni tanpuina tur kawng te a kawhhmuh sak dawn a ni.

Chuvangin, kohhran-upa ni ngat tan phei chuan leh, kristian tha pangngai tan chuan mahni mi leh sa kutdawhlo theilo rualbanlote eizawna lo zawn sak theihna tura kawng hawna tur a nih dawn avangin kohhran-upa tan te ngat phei chuan lo support hliah hliah tur niin ka hria a. Hei hi kan mi leh sate, kan beramte, kohhran-upa te tan an beramte tana hamthatna tur lo zawn saktu tur *bill* anih avangin, he Bill hi a tha em em a ni.

ILP kan nei a, 'ILP hian hnam dang kutdawha lo kal turte lo danna kan nei a lawm' kan ti mai thei a. Amaherawhchu, tumahin ILP kha kutdawh nan a siamtirin ka ringlo a. Kutdawha lo kal tur pawh ni sela, mistiri hming talin ILP a siamtir ka ring a; mistiri anga lo lut khan kut a dawh chhunzawm leh daih thei tho a. Tin, mutia pawh a ni daih thei tho a, kha vang khan ILP hian kutdawh lo lut tur leh tur lo, a lo lute kha a lo thliar hrang dawn chuang lo a ni. Helai hmuna lo thliarhrana lo check-na tur kan lo nei te kha, khang kha a zau zawka ngaihtuah chuan, he Bill hian tanpui ngai ngawih ngawihthe mahni kutkawiha eizawng theilote a thliar hrang ang a, tanpui ngai tak meuh meuh an nih phei chuan, he Bill vek hmang hian tanpui ngaia te kha relief centre-ah an tan eizawna te a siam sak dawn a tih te kha a la ni zel a. He bill avang hian kutdawh an nihna kha, engvanga kutdawh nge an nih tih te kha a ni a. Khang ho hrim hrim kha '*Mizoram chhungah kutdawh phallohna; kutdawh apiang chu hrem tur*' tih kha a ni chuang lova. Kutdawhtute khan kut an dawh chhan kha hei hian a zir chiang ang a. Tin, kutdawh, kutdawhlo theilo tura lo siamtute pawh a awm loh thei a, khang zawng zawng kha *human trafficking* lakah invenna tha tak a ni dawn a.

Pu Dy. Speaker, he Bill tuna lo duan lawk a ni leh, thil a paw hmaa he Bill kan lo neih hi a tha ka ti a. Chuvang chuan, "*The Mizoram Prohibition of Beggary Bill, 2025*" hi i veilama mite leh kan zavai hian hei hi pass tlang ila tih kha ka rawn rawt duh a. 'Lungrual takin pass ni se tih ka rawn rawt a ni e. Ka ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER: Pu Lalramliana Pu Papua ilo sawm ang.

PU LALRAMLIANA, PAPUIA: Pu Dy. Speaker, ka lawm e.

Hei wawiina kan sawi "*The Mizoram Prohibition of Beggary Bill, 2025*" hi kei pawh ka ngaihtuahna a tibuai deuh nak a. Ka rilrua ka hlauthawn chu, kan zir chian hma kha chuan kutdawh thenkhat chhung leh khat va hmehbel tur nei mumal lote hi an awm ang a, mangang deuhin kan siam ang tih te hi ka rilruah ka hlauthawng a ni.

Amaherawhchu, a Dan kan han chhiar a, ka rilruin a vei ber pakhat, he Dan kan pass dawn a ka rilruin a enghelh ber pakhat chu - rehabilitation measures hi a awm tha lovang tih ka hlau a. Amaherawhchu, Dan kan chhiara receiving centre te, relief centre te siam an lo ni dawn a, khang khan min tithlamuang khawp mai a. Relief centre mumal tak hi kan neih loh chuan mangang kutdawh, chhungte belh tur nei mumal lote pawh hi chavai deuhin kan siam ang tih kha ka hlau a ni. Amaherawhchu, he kan Dan chapter-v section-viii ah khan relief centre mumal tak a awm dawn thu te kan han hmuh khan a lawmawm ka ti a. Hetiang kan khawlai leh khawtuala kan thil duhlo zawngte nuaibo kan tum hian a enkawl damna tur tha kan buatsaih loh chuan, keimahni tan bawh hian min tina tu a ni leh thin a. Kan member zahawm tak, senior member-in a sawi anga a lainat zawnga kan ngaihtuah chuan, an lainatawm dawn riauin ka hria a.

Amaherawhchu, hetiang remchang tha tak Dan-in a lo khung fel thlap kan hmuh te hian lawmawm ka ti a. Chhung enkawltu neilote enkawl tur, vaiho erawh kha chu heti laiah hian kan khungkhawm ang a, kan enkawl dawn tih kha chu, kan Dan bawkin khang relief centre ah khan vai kutdawhho khungkhawmin kan enkawl lovang tih ka ring a, thawn haw dan tur ruahmanna fel tak kha, keimahni state mi leh sa nilo kha chu, a dah avang khan khang kha chu sawifel ngai lovin a fel sa mai a ni.

Tin, kan Member thenkhat sawitu hmasa ten an lo sawi, ‘Dan kan neihsa hman tangkai mai ila’ tih te kha a ni a. Amaherawhchu, kutdawh enkawlna dan engnge kan neihsa ka hre lem lovin kutdawh kaihhnawih bill hi kan pulut chauh niin ka hria a. Khangte kha kan lo neisa reng em ni, tih te pheih chu ka hre lova. Ka hlauhthawn ber pakhat chu, kan state pawn atanga hnamdang kutdawh lokal turte bakah kan Dan-in a tarlan leh a venthawn pakhat chu - *organised begging* kan tih ruahmanna fel tak, hnampui, hnam-upa zawkah pheih chuan kutdawh fing tak tak an awm a, a group ang deuh te pawha insiama kutdawhte pawh an awm a ni. Khatiang organised begging-te kha kan inven a ngai a, tun atang hian inven lawkna tur Dan pawimawh tak a ni a.

Ka hma member-te sawi kha, ka rilruah kan man fuh lo nge, kan man fuhlo lui aw? Kei pawh min ngaihtuah tirtu pakhat chu, state thenkhatte kan tehkhin a, anni paw’n Dan an nei lova, keinin Dan lo siam tih zawnga ngaihdan kan nei, a mawi lo lek leka kan han sawi thina kha, engah nge Dan neilote entawn zawk kan tum le, tih kha ka rilru ah a lo awm a. Eng kawngah pawh nisela, Dan fel fai neih hi chu ram tan a tha hrim hrim a ni. Chuvangin, ‘chumi te pawhin Dan an la neilo’ tih ai chuan, anni ai chuan Dan kan nei hmasa dawn a, hei hi chu lawmawm zawk a ni.

Hei, inven a tul zia ka hmaa member hrang hrangte’n an sawi tawh a, he inven lawkna Dan ruahmanna hi siamin lo nei lawk lo ila, ‘tuna Dan neih a tullo’ ti tute bawh hian nakinah chuan a ‘inven lawk hun laiin dan in siam lova’ min ti leh dawn tho a ni. Chuvang chuan, tunah hian a tul em em a ni. He kan invenna tur dan neih hi.

Kutdawh kan hmuh, ‘hetilai a survey kan neih 30 vel hi chu tihbo dan a awm mai lawm ni’ tih te kan han ngaithla a. ‘Kan Kutdawh hmuh thenkhat te pheih hi chu Kohhran hmalakna te, YMA hmalakna’ tih te pawhin kan han sawi a, YMA member pawh nilo, Kohhran member pawh nilote an ni a, thenkhat hi chu. Nakinah hnamdang vai kutdawh, phailam atangin lo chho pheih sela chu, kan Kohhran hote leh kan YMA hote pawh hian duat takin anni kutdawh ngaihsak reng hman hi chuan kan khawsa dawn chuvingin ka hre

lova, kei chuan. Chuvangin, Dan mumal tak hnuai inenkawlna kan siam loh chuan hengho hi kan inveng thei dawn tak tak lo a ni tih hriat sa niin ka hria a ni. Chuvang chuan, heng kutdawh kan hmuh leh kan la hmachhawn zel turte hi Dan mumal tak nena kan lo hmachhawn hi a tul tak zet a ni.

Tin, Pu Dy. Speaker, bial kan in ang lova, bial thenkhatah chuan kutdawh MLA tibuai khawpte pawh kan nei niawm tak a ni a, a zialo ka ti a. An lainatawm hle mai a. Kan bial chhungah khatianga kutdawh ngaite an lo awm a nih chuan, kutdawh tura lo khawingam lovin, ‘engtin nge kutdawh tula tun thlenga an la awm le’ tia chhawmdawl dan kan ngaihtuaha hma kan lakpui a tha hlein ka hria. Chuti ni lova, kutdawh chhonzawm zel tura kan lo khawingam palh chuan kan tireh theiloh te pawh a hlauhawm a ni.

Vawiinah hian he “*The Mizoram Prohibition of Beggary Bill, 2025*” kan Minister-in a rawn putluh hi kan state, kan ramina kan mamawh tak, tun dinhmunah pawh ngei ngeia kan tihhlawhtlin ngai nia ka hriat avangin, ‘ka thlawp a ni’ tih Pu Dy. Speaker, ka rawn sawi a ni e. Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER: Tunah Pu Lalnghinglova Hmar ilo sawm ang.

PU LALNGHINGLOVA HMAR, MINISTER: Pu Dy. Speaker, a hminga department chan neia, mi department bill sawi hi tih zen zen loh a ni a. Chutih rual chuan, thil thenkhat kan hriat dan kha fuh tawklo palh awm theia ka hriat avang leh sawi duh zawng thenkhat ka neih bawk avangin, ka han sawi dawn a ni a. A tir lamah khan i veilama mi thenkhat khanin, ‘kan khawtlangah Kohhran leh YMA te kan nei sa a, anni hi ring thiam ila, anni te nen hian tih mai nih se’ tih kha ani a.

Kan Bill putluh No. 5 kan en chuan, local relief board tihah khan chiang takin “it consist of non-government organization and churches” tih kha a ni ta a, YMA leh Kohhran tho chu a kawka. Tin, a hnuai chiahah khan Local Administration kha kan en leh chuan No. 6 (1) ah khan a inziak a - “The administration of relief to the beggars in any local areas shall be vested in the local relief board” tih a ni a. Chuvang chuan, kan thahnemngaihna kha a bill-ah hian a inziak vek a lawm maw le tih kha ka’n sawilang duh hmasa a ni.

Tin, Central YMA-in kum 2007 ah daih tawh khan CCC-in YMA General Conference tura an agenda ah khan YMA kaihnawih ah “*Mizoram hi kutdawh awm lohna state-a siam turin hmalak ni rawh se*”, tih kha an lo pass tawh a, kha kha ka’n sawilang tel duh a. Tin, a sorkar ang pawh hian Pu Dy. Speaker, kum 2008 khan ‘*Draft bill on Mizoram Prevention of Beggary*’ hi a lo awm tawh ni mahse, an pulut ta chiah lova. Amaherawhchu sorkar hian a lo buatsaih daih tawh a ni. Khatih hunlai pawh khan buaipui a lo ni tawh a ni tih, Pu Dy. Speaker kan sawilang duh a. Kan Member thenkhatin kan lo chik tawk lo a ni mai thei a; thil thar a ni lo a ni tih hi k’an sawilang a ni.

Tin kan la hriat tur chu, tunhnai kum 2024 (nikum) ah mai khan *Centre for Environment & Social Justice* khan Aizawl-a kutdawh kha an han buaipui chiam a, hnamdang an ni a. Khatiang deuh khan kumin kumtir kha niin ka hria a, Mizo khawtlang nun leh kutdawh tih kha tv. pakhatih khan sawiho a ni a. Chuvang chuan, he bill putluh a nih hma atang tawhin issue lian tak chu a lo ni ve tawh reng reng a. Thil tullo leh danglam tumna avanga thlen ni lovin, thil pawimawh a lo ni tih hi Pu Dy. Speaker, kan thil che vel thlir hian a chiang

hlein ka hria a ni.

Tin, 2011 Census-ah kha chuan Mizoram-ah kutdawh mi 53 an awm tih kha tarlan a lo ni daih tawh a. Khangte kha kan lo chik chuan, tunhnaia an chhiarah khan an lo tlahniam deuh a nih chuan, duhthusam a ni a. Engpawh ni se, thiltul lo leh thil thar a ni lem lova.

Tin, rail chungchang kha kan han sawi leh thin a. A bill kha kan chhiar chian chuan, a tawpah khan a inziak a “*statement of objection reasons*” ah khan. “However, there are some concerned that beggary is increasing. And, there may be influx of beggar from outside the state with the arrival of rail head at Sairang, Sihhmui” a ti a, khami hma khan a tulna tam tak a sawi tawh zingah, ‘rail a lo luh chuan, a tam phah thei e’ a tihna chauh a ni. Chuvang chuan, rail ah kutdawh an rawn lut hum hum dawn ti tluka sawi ang deuhah khan ka’n ngai a; a nih chiah loh dan kha kan bill kha kan chik chuan a inziak niin ka hria a, Pu Dy. Speaker.

A khaikhawmna atana ka’n duha chu, he thil *Kutdawh* hi tuma’n awm zel se kan ti lova, awm tawh lo se kan duh a. Chutihruah chuan, awmlo theilo te pawh an awm ang. Chu mite diriamna leh chu mite hmuhsitna lam ni lovin, ‘a relief lam hawi zawk bill a ni’ tih te. Tin, ‘Dan loa state pawn atanga lo kal turte lo khuahkhirhna tur a ni’ tih te, tunah chuan a dan kan la neih loh avangin kan ILP neih sa tihchakna tur a ni pah thei bawh ang a. Chung zawng zawng a nih a vang chuan, i veilama mite pawh hian an duh tho ka ring a, *Dan* neih loh ai chuan *Dan* thatak neih chu a tha a lawm; hman ngai lova kutdawh kan neilo a nih phei chuan a tha leh zual ang a.

Chutiangah chuan Pu Dy. Speaker, tunhma 2007-a kan Central YMA-in a lo buaipui tawh, 2008-a draft a bill putluh tum uaih uaih lo ni tawh a nih a vangin, he thil hi Mizoram tan thil thar a nilo. Tin, nakinah phei chuan harsatna lian zawk thlen thei a nih dawn avangin he Bill hi putluh a ni dawn ta a. chuvang chuan, “*The Mizoram Prohibition of Beggary Bill, 2025*” hi ka thlawp e. Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER: Tunah chuan, sawi leh turin Dr. Vanlalhlana ilo sawm ang.

DR. VANLALTHLANA, MINISTER: Pu Dy. Speaker, ka lawm e. Kan sawitui ta riau a, han din ve law law kha a thain ka hria a. Ka aw hi a chhang deuhhleka a a ngaihthlak dan min lo hriatthiam sak turin ka’n ngen che u a.

Pu Dy. Speaker, kha, dinglam leh veilam atangin kan vei zawngte leh kan lak dante a inang lo viau a, a dan thu ah hian han luh kan duh a.

Hriatthiam tawklloh te, lo enkim taw loh te a awmin ka hria a. Hei, a Bill hrim hrim hi chu “Prohibition of Beggary Bill” a ni a. *Kutdawh phallohna Bill* a ni naa, welfare bill a ni tel tih hi ka’n tarlang tel duh a. “Kutdawh ho kha lo chhuak tawh suh u. Inah khan tawm ula, ti khan, lo tuar tlawk tlawk rawh u” a tihna bill a ni lo a ni. Section 29-ah khan State Relief Fund a awm dawn a, kha kha, ‘sorkar atangin hian sum a rawn lut dawn e’ tih kha a awm a Chumi a hman leh dan tur chu Section 5-ah khan, Local Relief Fund lo hmangtu turte, a lo buaipuitu turte an awm leh a. Chu chu NGO leh Kohhran te an ni leh a ni. Anmahni khaikanna tur dah tel a ni a, “Lo chhuak tawh suh u” tih ngawt a ni lova, kutdawh thin harsatakte hi khawtlang leh NGO ten ti khan an ngaihven ang a, anmahni hmang hian

sorkarin chhawmdawlna a kalpui dawn a ni tih kha kan tarlang tel duh a.

Tin, Section 8-ah khan Relief Centre a awm dawn a, khatah khan enkawl an ni dawn a. Tin, a deportation chungchang Section 23-ah khan a awm a. Thawnchhuah ngaite an awm a nih chuan thawnchhuah tur a ni a, Relief Centre-a lo kawl reng thu pawh a awm chuang lo. Chutiang chuan he Dan a hi kan enchain a ngai khawpin ka hria a.

Tin, Pu Dy. Speaker, ILP chungchangah khan i veilama mite hi Bairabi Rail Station-ah khuan a takin an la kal lo nge ni aw, ka ti a. A hmunah ka zuk kal tawh a, thiante ho nen, khulai Police Station khu i bial chhung a ni a, i chiang viauin ka ring. Police Station thlen hmaah khuan kawng tum a awm a, thlang lam atangin an rawn chhuak thin a, khulai tunnel thlen hma atang khuan an rawn chho a, rail station atanga hlalo te a ni bawk a. Police station kal pelin rail kawng an rawn zawh phei a, kawngpui an rawn chhuak chho thin a ni.

Kan tlawh tum pawh khan khulaia duty-te chuan, “ILP neilo ho rawn luh tamna ber a nih kan ring” an ti a ni. Chu chu, khulai Bairabi-ah pawh a nih si chuan helai Aizawl, mihring tamna zawk leh pil bo theihna tamna zawkah chuan ngaih a thalo a; An rawn kal tam ang a, ‘kan inven a ngai a ni’ tih hi ka’n sawi duh a ni a. ‘ILP chungchangah Dan kan nei alawm’ tih pawh kha, a dan chu kan nei reng. Khulai Bairabi rail station-a ILP an lo tihna pawh, a rail station tak phei chu mihring tan phei chuan awmna tlak pawh a ni tawh lo a. A hmunah kan zuk kal a, a thlalak pawh kan la nei a ni. Rimchhe takin thildang nen a inchiahpiah nuai a. Chu chu kan dinhmun a ni. Chuvang chuan, a tak hi kan ngaihtuaha, kan lo inven a ngai tak zet a ni tih hi kan ngaihtuah a ngaiin ka hria a, ka’n tarlang tel leh a.

Tin, Pu Dy. Speaker, State chhungah hian ruihhlo ngaite, tanpui ngaite kan nei tam khawp mai a, Myanmar atangin kan unau raltlan kan tanpui a ngai a, state-pachhe tak kan nih chu kan hre vek a ni. Heng ho tanpui an ngaih laiin pawn lam atanga lo kal turte kan ven loh chuan, kan neihchhun ang ang hi kan lo inpeka phalrai tak leh thilphal taka anni kan lo chawm ve tluk tluk chuan, nakin zelah keini bakah kan tu kan fate tan thil thalo, anmahni dinchhuahna ve tur sum pawh khawl tha hleilo te pawh hian kan awm ang tih te pawh a hlauhawm a, thilphal chin tawh kan neih te pawh a ngai a ni tih te pawh chu kan ngaihtuah a ngai a ni.

A Pathian-thu zawnga han tih chuan, mittui tla zawih zawih pawhin a sawi theih ang chu, mi harsate tanpuina tur te chu. Amaherawhchu, a tak ram kan sawi tel a ngai a. Khang kutdawh zawng zawng han tanpui te emaw, khatianga kan tih chuan kan State sum neih, helaia mihring awmte, kan thawhchhuah hian a daih dawn lo. Chumi atan chuan kan lo inven lawk a ngai tak zet a ni.

Tin, section D (clause 3), sub section C te pawh kan ti ang chu; 2C ah khan naupang chungchang kha rawn tarlan a ni ta a. ‘Engatinge naupang chungchang tarlan a nih ve loh’ tih te kha zawhna a awm a. Section 11 (sub-section 5) ah khan a rawn lang a, *Juvenile Justice Act, 2015*-in a buaipui tur thu te, tin, a bill-ah hian rawn lang chiah lo mahsela, ‘BNS’ kan tih, IPC thlaktu 137-ah khan naupangte han pawhkhawma, a *kidnapping* ang dawn hiala tiha kutdawha hman te phal a ni lo a. Chumi chu Dan chuan a rawn enkawl zawk avangin he danah hian bilh tel theih a ni lo a. Chuvang chuan, *kum 18* tia dah a ni tih kha ka’n tarlang chak ve leh a.

Tin, YMA chungchang te kan han sawi a. Kan Minister zahawm takin a rawn sawi ang khan, 2007-ah thuchhuah siam a lo ni a, an vei takzet a. Anni pawh hian awm lo se an ti a ni. Tin, ‘Thu te puang sela, thuchhuah siam sela’ tih a awm a. Amaherawhchu, Pu Dy. Speaker, khatianga reh thei ni sela chuan, ‘Zu hi rem rawh se’ ti sela, puang se la; a rem mai tur a nia. ‘Drugs hi reh tawh rawh se’ ti sela, a rem mai tur a nia. A rem silo a ni.

Chuvang chuan, a tak kan ngaihtuah a ngai a, a tih theih dan tur kan ngaihtuah a ngai a. Dan put a ni ta niin ka hria a, a lawmawm ka ti khawp mai. Dan hmangin kohhrante, NGO-te puiah an ni dawn a. NGO pakhat phei chuan Times of India-ah khan, ‘kutdawh buaipuiin, dahna turte an han zawng a, harsatna an tawh nasat ziat e Times of India-ah khan an rawn tarlang a. Chuta a tawp an kharna chu – ‘*Dan kan neih a ngai a ni*’ tih kha a ni ta a. Chutiang chuan, a taka titute’n Sorkar atanga harsatna an tawhah, (han ti ila) he Dan hian rawn puiah a tum a, chu chu ka’n support a ni.

Ka kal thui tawh lo mai ang a, hun tlemin a pel tawh a, Pu Dy. Speaker, “The Mizoram Prohibition of Beggary Bill, 2025” hi pass turin ka rawn thlawp e. Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER: Opp. Leader kan sawm tawh mai dawn em ni ang? Sawi duh a neih chuan lo sawi se.

PU LALCHHANDAMA RALTE, OPP. LEADER: Pu Dy. Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawiinah “The Mizoram Prohibition of Beggary Bill, 2025” he House-ah sawiho tura chhawpchuah a ni a. Thahnemngaihna te, department leh a minister ngaihtuahna turte pawh kan han ngaihtuahpui rualin, vawiina Mizoram context te ena han thlir hian, he House-in a pass tura han pharhna hun atan chuan a la hun lo a, a chhunga a context en hian la zirchian a ngai hle mai a. Theih ni se, kan Minister hian la withdraw rih sela tih hi a thu bultannaah ka sawi duh a. A chhanah pawh, Pu Dy. Speaker, i dinglama thute sawi khan thil pakhat min ngaihtuah tir a. Vaki tawng zir, ‘a zirtirtute zirtir ang chiaha sawi thiam’ an tih ang deuh khan, tute emaw chu hotute’n sawi dan tur an hrilh chin chiaha an ngaihtuahna ni awm angah an sawi khan ka rilru a khawih khawp mai a; he bill sawiho hrehawm an tih thu kha an rawn sawi a. Mahse, ka’n enchiang a; *vaki tawng zirtir* kha an ang thei mai em aw, ka ti a ni.

Pu Dy. Speaker, kan Dan hi a pawna inbeih sawi ngawt chi a nilo. A bu kan nei a, khawngaih takin chapter 2 definition kha i en ang u. Hetah hian kan inhnialna hi chiang takin a awm a ni. ‘Kutdawh awm lo se’ tih chu kan duh ve tho ang chu. Amaherawhchu, kutdawh awm lo thei turin mipui hi changkang ila kan duh a ni. Heta chapter 2 hi enchiang leh ila, Pu Dy. Speaker, i phalna in 2 (A)-ah khan heti hian a inziak a - “*Beggar* means, solicit or receive alms in a public place or through electronic media or whether or not under any pretend such as singing, dancing, fortune telling, performing tricks” tih te, tin 2(B) ah “Expose or exhibit in a public place or through electronic media with the object of obtaining or extorting alm” tih te leh, a dangte pawh a awm a ni.

Vawiina Dan kan siam tur hian hetia, vai-kutdawh ang ngawt a nilote he kan Dan-in a huam chuan, *entirnan*: Zo-Inspiration ten media kaltlangin mikhawngaihthlak tute emaw, tanpui ngai mi thilphalte’n an tanpuina tur kalkawng an rawn siam ang chi, media zawng zawnga kaltlang pawh phal a nilo khawilayah emaw tanpui ngai awmte, Zonet te, LPS te’n bawm an dawhsak ang chi te pawh hi a theih loh hrim hrim, kan Dan-ah hian. Tin, Public

place-ah kristmas leh kumthar dawn a lo ni a, traffic-free zone te kan siamah tu pawlte emaw an lo zai a, eng emaw an lo show a, tanpuina kan pe thin. Kha pawh kha vawiina kan Dan-ah hian *phalloh* tih hi chiang takin a inziak a ni.

Vawiinah hian kan thil phal loh hi zirchiang ula, Pu Dy. Speaker, i dinglama mite hian enchiang se, a minister ngei pawh hian enchiang se, hnuh let leh phawt a duh ka ring. Vawiina kan society-a tanpui ngai leh dawm kan ngaite kan tanpuia kan dawmkan hram hramna, *Mizo nun zemawi, Kristian nun mawi* kan tih zawng zawng hi kan khap dawn a ni a; a va rapthlak dawn em! ‘Pathian pawl kan sawi lo maw’ tih hi Pu Dy. Speaker, ka thinlungah hian a lang a ni. Lawngtlai West bialtu rawn sawi kha thui tak ka tawm a; vawiinah hian kan sawi dan tam takte kha ngaihtuah tur a va tam em! A nihna takah chuan, he Dan hi Indian Constitution-ah *Concurrent List* a awm a ni a. Central paw’n a siam thei a, state paw’n kan siam thei a ni.

Amaherawhchu, vawiin thlengin, India Sorkar-laipui, Central Sorkar hian *Kutdawh khapna Dân* hi a la siam chuang lo a. Siam ahnekin, vawiinah chuan Ministry of Social Justice & Empowerment chuan kum 2022 khan SMILE (Support for Marginalized Individual for Livelihood and Enterprise) - *Kutdawhte enkawl leh an hmalam hun siam* a kalpuina a ken tel chu, kutdawhte hrem emaw, man emaw, jail tân tîr emaw lam niloin, enkawla an hmalam hun atân kalkawng siam sak nan 2026 (nakum) hi Beggar-free India - *Kutdawh awmlohna* India ram nih tir a tum a. Chutiang a tih lai chuan keini chuan vawiina kan Dân siam, Section 11-ah khan ‘*Arrest and inquiry*’ a ti a. Khangah te khan kan police officer ten vawiina mitdel-kutdawh kawng sira zaite pawh an tel vek a, kuttual leichhamte pawh an tel a ni. Chung chu an man dâwn a.

Tin, *Receiving Centre*, ‘OC-in inquiry la in bond-ah ₹5,000/- a chawitîr dâwn’ tih a inziak a, kan Dân-ah hian. Tin, “a hnu ah man nawn annih chuan, ₹10,000/- chawitîr tur” tih a awm leh a ni. Kutdawhin engtin nge pawisa pawh an neih ang? Eitur pawh neilo kha ₹5,000-₹10,000 chawitîr tur tih vawiina kan Dân pass turah hian zuk han awm a maw le! Hei hi Dân ṭha a ni ang maw? I ngaihtuah chiang ang u.

DEPUTY SPEAKER: Dar 4 a ri a. Kan chhonzawm zêl dâwn em ni ang?
(*House-in chhonzawm a remti a.*)

PU LALACHHANDAMA RALTE, OPP. LEADER: Pu Dy. Speaker, ngaihtuah chian a ngai khawp mai a. ‘*Statement & Object Reason*’-ah khan kan Minister hian Sairang, Sihhmui invênlâwkna chungchang te a rawn ziak a. Amaherawhchu, Pu Dy. Speaker, kan pahnihin kan ṭhu dùn a; Bairabi bialtu i ni a, ka zâwt che a nih kha. Kum 20 chuangah khan Bairabi, Mizoram chhungah rêl a lo lût tawh a, kutdawh a rawn phur hum hum lo. Bairabi khu Mizoram a ni lo em ni? Aizawl dâiah rêl a lo luh dâwn avânga *Kutdawh Bill* han tiha, “Mizoram ah rêl a lo lût dâwn a” tih sawitu tam tak hian, Bairabi-ah kum 20 hmalamah a lût daih tawh a, kutdawh a rawn phur hum hum chuanglo.

Chuvâng chuan, kan ngaihtuahna kan hmanna turah hian khang hnam dang kutdawhte kha chu kutdawh theiloa siama, ILP an neih loh chuan, mana thawn haw kha sorkar tih tur a ni. Amaherawhchu, kan Dân hian hnam, chi, sakhua a thliar si loa. Mizo khawngaihthlâk tak tak mitdel kawngsira zaite, kuttualleichham kawngsira awm zawng zawngte pawh a huam tel si a. Tin, eng emaw nikhua – Kristmas, charity concert zawng zawng nen a huam

bawk si a. Chuvâng chuan, heng zawng zawng hi kan Minister incharge hian nakinah ‘heng hi chu nakinah rules lamah kan han tarlang dâwn alâwm’ a ti dâwn nge, rawn sawifiah se ka duh a ni.

Tin, kan Dân buatsaihah tho, Section 18 - ‘*Refusal of Beggar*’ tihah khan, Magistrate hmaah an han hruai dâwn ang a, a duh loh chuan thla khat tântîr bakah ₹10,000/- chawitîr tih te. Tin, Section 24 leh 25 - ‘*Fines, power to acquire property*’ tih ah khan, pawisa chawitîr tlingkhâwm kha State Relief Fund-ah a lût ang; property man sak zawng zawngte chu State Relief Board leh Local Committee-te kutah a lût ang, tih a ni a. Mirethei, kutdawh ngai khawpa awm, chungho thil neih sa te lak khawma Sorkar inchhek arbâwm han tum chu le! Kan Bible-ah khan, mirethei lu chung a vaivut thlengin kan it chungchâng a sawi kha. He Sorkar hian mirethei khawngaihthlâk, rualbanlote mana chawitîr kha, chutiang tlingkhawm chu in ît em ni? Vawiin ah hian he thil hi a rapthlâk ka ti takzet zet a ni.
(*Hon. Speaker-in Chair a la a.*)

Pu Speaker, vanduinah avâng leh loh theihlohna avânga kutdawh ÷ul awm theih tlat a ni. Ei zawngtupa ber mit han del tlat te, kut leh ke hmang thei miahlo te an lo awm fo. Chung zawng zawng pawh kan phal dâwn lo a ni.

Vawiinah hian thil ÷ha niawm taka lang, mahse, ÷ha silo a ni. “*Mi ngaiha kawng dik niawm taka lang, a tâwp chu thihna ni si*” tih te pawh kha ka hrechhuak rum rum a ni. Vawiina hian kan Dân siam hi hun lo kal tur atân a ÷ha ang e kan ti anih pawhin; kawng thenkhatah chuan a zavai vaiin ka hnawl ngawt a nilo. Amaherawhchu, kan Dân, vawiina he House zahawm taka kan pharh hi a definition A, B, C han en ila. Vawiina kan ramin, kan hnamin, kan society-in kan kalpui tam tak hi a khat dawn a, kan society hi kan buai nuaih nuaih dâwn tih hi a lang reng a ni.

Chuvâng chuan, a theih hram chuan kan Dân hi, ka duhthusam chuan pass rih lo ila; a rem ngang lo a nih pawhin Select Committee-ah tal Pu Speaker, dah theih ni se. Ennawn ila, a ÷ul a nih leh lungruak takin la sawiho ang u. Vawiina a nihna ang anga kan tih chuan, he Sorkar pawh Pathian malsâwmna dawngin ram rorêlnaah in ÷hu a, Dân tam tak ÷ha pawh kan ti ho tawh e. Amaherawhchu, vawiinaah hian miretheite, piangsualte rap bet zawng leh an khawvêl tichêp tura he ram rorêlna kan kalpui dâwn a nih chuan a dikin ka hrelo.

Pu Speaker, khawngaihtakin he Bill na na na hi chu kan House Leader-in a thuneihna hmangin emaw, a changtu Minister-in a remchân dân angin, I veilama awmte hi chuan a nihna angin kan pass theilo si a. Chuvâng chuan, Select Committee tala dah emaw, withdraw emaw tal a nih chuan, kutdawh khap burna Dân tur hi remchâng zâwkah Sorkarin tum ÷ha zawk nena la kalpui dân te a awm ang a. Mahse, vawiina a nih ang ang hi chuan thlâwp hleitheih a ni lo tih hi Pu Speaker, ka sawi duh a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Tunah chuan, kan House Leader i sawm ang aw.

PU LALDUHOMA, CHIEF MINISTER: Pu Speaker, a chhung thua ka luh hmam, ILP kha kan khel deuh nak nak hlawm avangin ILP chungchang hi a hmasain sawi a thain ka hria a.

Kan ILP guideline hi hun inher mil zela siamthat a ngai ve thin a, tunah pawh hian kan

ennawn mek a. Tunlai thiamna hmanga online-a tih theih tura buatsaih a ni a. Tichuan, overstay an lo awm pawhin detect zung zung a ni thei tawh dawn a. Kha kha sorkar hmalakna a ni a. Tin, kan ramah hian permit nei lova lo luta overstay te hi an tam hle niin a lang ta a; kan khawlaia han hawi vel hian a chiang mai a. Chuvang chuan, Mizoram hi sakhaw pakhat, mi firfiak-terrorist ten camp an neih mai theihna tura hmun remchangah ngaih a ni tan tawh a ni. Chuvang chuan, Prime Minister te, Home Minister te, National Security Adviser leh Director IB te, Home Secretary leh kan Governor ngei te pawh ka sawipui a, "Heng Dan lova lo lutte leh an pass tawp hnua awm-khawtlaite hi dapchhuah runpui kan nei dawn a, min lo hrethiam rawh u" tiin kan thawt lawk vek a ni. Tunah hian chu chu kalpui tan a ni a, publicity kan pe em em lova.

Kan kalpui dan chu local council-wise in a ni a. Khawlaia va man ringawt hi a effective lo a, mahni veng theuha local council te, NGO te, sawrkar te nen khatiang mi kha engzatnge an neih, tu inhnuai nge an luah kan hre vek a ni. Chung chu a tul anga dapchhuaha hawtir hna hi kan bei mek a ni. Tichuan, a hmatiam zelin tih kan tum a. Chu chu House leh kan hruaitu zawng zawngte'n min hriatpuia kan thawh tlan a thain ka hria a.

Tin, hengah te pawh hian dan ang thlip thlepa magistrate-ah te han tihkual vel pawh a tul em em lova, hawn tir vek tur a ni a. Assam Governor-in foreigner hnawhchhuah runpui a nei tih kan hria a. Kan Home Minister hoin kan ramri hrul te theihtawpin an veng a, kan la himin kan hria a. Hmanniah hnamdang tam tak an lo lut a, in venghim tawh lo min ti a. Kan han enfiah chuan CRPF-a tan tum, interview tur lokal an lo ni a. Chutiang chuan a hranpain an awm lemlo ni in kan hria a, kan lawm viau a ni.

Tichuan, heng ILP te pawh hi tuna kan bill ngaihtuah te nen a theih chin chin hman tangkai kawp hi chu kan tum ngei tur a ni turah ngai phawt ila. Pu Speaker, Delhi-ah te kutdawh an tam khawp mai a. Kutdawh hian an dawh satliah a ni lova, hruaitute nen an in organize tha em em a ni. Tin, area pawh an insemfel thlap a ni. A tlai tawh hnua thil harsa tihreh chu thil harsa, thil theihloh tluk a ni. Tin, keimah ngeiin ka experience chu, Goa-a kan awmlaiin kan Chief Minister-in kutdawh man fai vek turin min ti a ni. Kan han man a, magistrate hnenah kan han hruai a, aniin a lo convict a, rei vak lo lunginah an va tang a. Lungin tan kha an hreh miah lo, nuam an ti zawk mah a ni. Tichuan, an rawn chhuak a, lungin gate an rawn pelh atang hian kut an dawh tan leh mai a ni; man leh kha an pawi tilo reng reng a ni. Chuvang chuan, tihngaihna a awm lova.

Chutah pawh chuan kan Chief Minister hnenah chuan, 'heti hi chuan a ngai leh a ngai kan inman reng dawn a, awmzia a nei dawn lo. Heng kutdawhho hi dawh lo theia an awmdan tur, anmahni ho bik dawmkan dan tur eng emaw measure sorkarin in siam loh chuan, kan perennial problem a ni reng dawn a, awmzia a nei dawn lo' tih te pawh kan sawi dun a ni. Chutiang chu a nih avangin, tunah hian mi sawmthum vel, a chang chuan a aia tam te kutdawh kan nei reng tawh a. Chubakah, hei CM Relief Fund hi a awm a, mi thahnemngai ten an rawn pe a. A thente chuan an rawn pekin a hman dan tur an duhdan lamin an rawn sawi tel a, an duhdan ang ngei tein kan hmansak a. Englai pawhin online in tute nge kan pek, engzatnge kan pek a hmuhtheih vek a.

Hengah te pawh hian a mak khawp mai a. Pathian pawi sawi kan hlau a, pek tur tak kan lo hnar ang tih te, pek tlak loh tawp kan lo pe ang tih te kan hlau a. VC-te emaw, YMA-te emawin an hriatpuina te kan han demand hram hram a. Thenkhat chu MLA-te chuan kan

hria ang a, kan inah te an lo kal a. Miin min suam a, ‘hawna tur pawh ka nei lova; ka nupui an zai a’ tih vel, a tak taka ni hauh silo kan tawng fo a ni. Lemchang, hnathawk peihlo, zu in nana khatiang tih chingte an tam a ni. Chutiangte chu kan hmu nawk tawh a. Tanpui ngai kan tih ah hian a genuine leh genuine lo an awm tih hi a chiang khawp mai a. Chu chu tuna kan dinhmun a ni tawh a. Kutdawh awm lo se kan ti a, an awm reng sa tawh a. Khami a nih avang khan ‘tunah chuan ala hun lo e’ kan tihlai mek hian, ‘a hun ngawih ngawih ta’ kan tih hun a lo thlen meuh hi chuan, khua kan tlai ang tih hi a hlauhawm hle a. *Entirnan*: West Bengal te pawh khua an tlai tawh a ni. Khatiang kan nih ve hma hian ‘i sik chhum teh ang, zung a kaih ngheh hma hian’ tih a ni mai a.

Tichuan, kan rama thil lo thleng tur kan hmu a. Tah chuan KMMTTP kawngpui hi peih a ni tep tawh a. Niminah pawh an company-a an hotupa in minrawn hmu nghe nghe a. Anni kha keimahni ram chin ni lovin Myanmar ram chin khawih tute an ni a. Khimi kawngpui a lo chhuah khian eng ang nge impact a lo neih dawn kan society-ah, kan economy-ah, kan sakhuaah, kan mimal nunah; Impact tam tak a nei dawn a ni. Chutiingin, relkawng te pawh arawn chhuak dawn a, impact a nei dawn a ni. Khatah khan kan lo inbuatsaih loh chuan min nang thut ang a, a fel dawn lova. Chuvang chuan, Impact study team te pawh kan din tawh a. Chung zingah chuan heng kutdawhte pawh hi kan anticipate a ni.

Tuna Bairabi-a awm ang ringawt hi a ni dawn lo. Tuna kan Rail Station hi chu kan lo inruahman dan hi nep kan ti deuh a, hetiang lek chu kan khawp khamlo. World-class turin kan nawr a, min phal sak a. Rajdhani service kan dil a, min phalsak bawk a ni. Chutiang a nih avangin tuna mi a let tam tak hi khualzin mikhual pawh kan nei dawn tih hi a chiang em em a. Chung avanga lo inpuahchah lawkna chu kan neih a ngai a ni.

Tin, he Bill-in a tum ber chu, ‘*Kutdawh awmlohna ram hi ni ila, kutdawh hi awmlo se*’, tih a ni. A awmloh theih dan tur stage hnihin a kal a ni.

Stage 1-na: Dawhlo theilo an awm a ni. Mitdelte, piangsualte, kebaite, eizawna dang neilo chhungkaw harsa bawk si, dawhlo theilo an awm; chu chu he bill hian a hre lutuk a ni. Chung hote chu mualpho taka kan hnam leh kohhrante thleng pawhin min timualpho. Kutdawha eizawng lovin, kut dawhlo theia siam dawn a awmin kan hria a ni. Tunah hian, Dan hi awmlo se, kutdawh hi awmlo se kan duh ber a ni. Mahse, Dan kan nei lova, kutdawh an awm reng tawh a, kha kha chu duhthusam ram a ni; a theih tawh loh. A dawhlo theihlote hi engtin nge kan tih ang? Kan mizo danin mahni veng theuhah khatiang mi kha chu kan identify thei a. Kan pi-pu atanga kan chin - miin accident tawkin, thing atang tein a lo tla a, damloh vanga thawk theilo te an awm thin a. Thlawhhma te an la thei lova, chung chu pi leh pute hun ata an khaichhuak thin a ni. Tun hnai leh nikum hmasa lamah pawh ka bial khaw pakhatat chuan an pa ber a damlo a, ka hovin a lo kan va zawh pui a ni. Kan khaichhuak mai a ni.

Chutiang chuan, lei minin a in a lo hnawl a, khawtlangin kan sak sak a. Tin, in te a lo kang a, a tuk mai atangin kan sak sak a. Vawiin thlengin hmeithai in sak ngai te chu khawtlang NGO leh kohhran ten kan bengvar a, kan ti zel a ni. Khatiang hnam, khatiang custom, culture nei tha kha kan ni a. Hengho hi mahni area/veng theuhah theih tawp chhuah tlang ta ila, ‘kutdawh lovin i siam teh ang’, tih a ni, he Bill-in a tum chu. ‘Kutdawh lo turin i tanpui teh ang u’ kan ti a ni.

Hei Kohhrante pawhin tualchhung atangin miharsa, damlote a khat tawkin committee-ah bial tinah ‘damlo tanpui ngai an awm em’, tiin kan identify a, kan tanpui thin. Krismas dawnah te pawh chutiang chuan kan ti thin. Tin, charity fund ang te pawh kohhran tinin kan nei a, organization leh pawl bik te pawhin kan nei thleh thluah a. Chumi piahlamah pawh social organization hi kan ngah em em a ni; hetiang lama thawktu hi Pathian zarah tha tak tak kan nei a ni. Chungte nen chuan kan tangrual ang a, kutdawh lo turin i siam teh ang; i tanpui teh ang; i peizawn teh ang. Tichuan, mahni khua theuhah chuan kutdawh lohvin kan siam thei ang. Kan veng, kan khua te kutdawh awmna khua kan nih chuan, kha khuua NGO te, Kohhran te, khawtlang hruaitute thleng khan mualphona a ni ve tawh dawn a. Chu chu kan tireh theih beiseina lian tak a awm a ni. Chu chu stage khat a ni a.

Stage 2-na: A dawt lelah chuan, khawtlang kha an lo harsa thei a, khatiang miharsa kha an lo ngah chuan an tlinlo palh thei a ni. Chutia an tlin loh chuan, ‘hei kan tlin ta lo, kan dawm seng ta lo’, an tih chinah chuan sorkar chakna nen kan tangrual ang a, rehabilitation measures, sum te pawh a awm reng a ni he Bill-ah hianin; thawktute enkawl dan te engkim a awm thlap a ni. Khawtlangin a zawhloh te chu sorkar nen kan tangtlang ang a, khawlaia thu lova siam kha kan tum a ni mai a, kan enkawl dawn a ni. Khangho kha kan lainatlo a ni lova; kan lainat a, kutdawh lova siam dan i ngaihtuah teh ang. ‘*Khawtlangin a tlin chuan ti sela, a tlinloh chinah sorkar kan lo che ve ang e*’, tihna a ni zawk a ni. Chuvang chuan, heng zawng zawng hi khawngaihna leh hmangaihna thil tih a ni a, va criminalise lam kha a kawkw lo a ni.

Tin, charity lam ang zawng zawng kha awm tawh dawn lo anga han sawi kha a awmin ka hria a. A lo awm palh a nih chuan rules lam atanga siam a that ka ring a. Kan uar zawk tura chu, khang mite kutdawh lova siam thei tura charity hrang hrang a awm kha kan duh zawk tur chu a ni. Kha mite tanpuina tur thil khapna tur lam kha he bill-ah hian a lo awm a nih chuan, chung te pawh chu a tul dan angin amendment te kan la siam turah ka ngai a. Tin, rules lam te pawhin a tul dan angin a la rawn siamfel thei turah ka ngai a ni.

Tin, kan ngaihtlak tawh ang khan, hei hi helai mite hian tul kan ti thar thut a ni lova. Kan NGO lian ber Central YMA te’n kum tam tak kal tawh atanga tul an lo tih, kan social activist-te pawhin tul an lo tih ngawih ngawih, ka hnen ngeiah pawh hmaichhana an rawn sawi a ni a. Sorkar hmasa lamah kan au kan au a, kan au aw an hre thei lova. ‘Nangni tal hi chuan rawn ti tawh hram teh u’, tia min dil ngawih ngawih thil a ni.

Tin, ‘ADC area huamlo se’ han tih te kha a awm a. ADC area-a kutdawh an awm bik ngawt kha kan phal lo; keini chuan kan hmangaih a ni. Chuvang chuan, anni pawh kha huam ngei se kan duh a. Tuna kan tih ang hian kal ila, a tihlawhtling thei area pawh an nih zawk kan ring a, kan beisei a ni. (**Dr. K. Beichhua:** Pu Speaker, ADC ah khan anmahnia Dan insiam theihna an nei a; tul an tih chuan, an insiam ve mai ang chu maw le.) Tul an tih chuan, siamsa pawh an hmang ve mai ang chu maw le.

Tin, hnamdang hmuha kan mawina tur a ni. Tunah hian hnamdang hmuha mawina tlem kan nei a, pakhatnaah chuan, *The First fully-literate State* kan ni. *Fully literate-State* kan ni mai lova, India ramah *A hmasa ber* kan ni a. Chu chu kan University-ah Central Education Minister awm lai ngeiin keimahin ka zuk puang a, a nuam khawp mai. A chhuanawm a ni kha kha. Kutdawh nen a inhmehlo phawt.

Tin, Silent City – ‘No Honk City’ tih kan ni, kan khawpui hi. Hei hi miin min comment dan leh tourist lo kalte pawhin min fakna, kan mawi vena a ni. Tin, *Nghah loh Dawr* te a tam lemlo nain, a lo lang ve zauh hian min pholang mawi em em a ni.

Tin, tun hnai ruahsurah hnamdang stranded an lo awm ve a, tikhan chaw nghei tein an lo awm a, khaw thenawmte’n chaw te an rawn pe a, khatia an rawn tih kha Mizo society nawm zia ram pum huapin media-ah ah min pho lang a, kha kha kan mawina a ni. Kan mawina dang leh tur chu, ‘*Mizoram-ah chuan tumah kutdawh an awm lo; an intanpui liam liama, dawh lo turin an insiam; sorkar pawhin sum a seng hreh lo*’, an ti ang a, chu chu kan than mawina tur zawk a ni.

Chutiang chu a nih avangin, kan Bible nen pawh hian a inrem viau zawk a. II Korinth Bung 8 leh Bung 9 kha, a pumpui khan han chhiar ila, ringtute zinga harsatna tawk tam tuarte chhawmdawlina a ni a. Khatah khan ngun taka kan en chuan, kutdawh awmlu tura tanrualna chungchang a ni. Bible hian ringtute zingah kutdawh awmlu se, indawm kang tlang ila min ti ngawih ngawih a ni, tih hi a chiang a. chuvang chuan, ringtute chuan heng Bill te hi kan support tlan tur ni awm zawk tak a ni a.

A tawp berah chuan, Pu Speaker, i veilama mite pawh an sawilai ka’n en khan, an ka in an dodal a, an thilung chuan tha an tih hmel tlatin ka hria. Chuvang chuan, ‘tha te tein i pass tlang dial teh ang u’, tiin ka ngen a ni. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Tunah chuan Pi Lalrinpuii, kan Minister zahawm takin a Bill te wind up-a, House pass-pui tura rawn dil nghal turin ilo sawm ang u.

PI LALRINPUII, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawiina ka Bill rawn putlul hi kan House Leader tiamin mi 13-in min sawipui a. In tui hle hlawmin ka hria a, a ngaihnaawm em em a; a lawmawm ka ti takzet a ni. Heti taka rilru pea min han sawipuina khan he Bill hi kan lo pass a nih chuan, phurna nasa tak min pe dawn niin ka hria a, a lawmawm ka ti em em a ni.

Tichuan, sawitu hrang hrangte sawiah khan tlem tlem han sawifiah duh ka neih chu, Pu Rohmingliana khan naupang kutdawh chungchanga zawhna a neih kha, JJ Act hmanga naupang hi chu buaipui tur an ni a, Child beggar te hi offender ni lovin victim an ni zawk a ni tih kha kan hriatfiah a ngaiin ka hria a. Tin, in sawi zinga langsar tak pakhat ‘Dan tlawh chhan neilo chuan police te hian tumah an man theilo a ni’, tih kha a pawimawhin ka hria a. Tin, Pu Rintea khan ‘engtin nge kutdawh te chu kan enkawl ang’, tih an sawi ah khan, Pu Chhantea pawhin a rawn sawi ang khan, Central sawrkar atangin ‘SMILE’ an ti a, *Support for Marginalised Individuals for Livelihood* hnuaiiah an eizawna tur he Dan hmang hian kan siam dawn a ni.

Tin, hei kan ramah hian kan buaipuilo in tih viau lai hian, buaipui tak tak tawk hi chu an lo tam em em a. Social workers pakhatin vantlang hriata a sawina ah pawh, ‘kutdawh khawlaia thu thinte, *Sakti Sadhan*-a an dah dan te pawh an rawn sawi a, Shakti Sadhan chu mi chanhai te run, WCD hnuaiia awm a ni a, khatiang ah te pawh khan an dah a. Khatiang mi tam tak chanhai em emte pawh kha kan lo enkawl theihna turin kut dawhlo theilote tan he Bill hi kan pass a nih chuan, a lo tha hlei hlei dawn a ni tih kan hriat a pawimawh a ni. YMA ten resolution ah kutdawh awm lohna State ni turin han puang mahse, kutdawh hi

kan tam tial tial a ni tih kan hriat tlan a thain ka hria a.

Tin, Pu Nguna khan, ‘ruihlo ngaite ti taka an tam chungin engnge sawrkarin a tih’, a tih kha, a lo zir chianglo hlein ka hria a. Kan sorkar hnu hian ruih hlo man hi a tam em em a, a tam mai bakah ruihhlo ngaite buaipuina kan ngah a; tunah ngei pawh hian sorkar chuan hulhliap te siamin ruihlo ngai mi tam tak kan lo enkawl chho a. Tunah hian a batch thumna nimin khan an lut leh chiaah a, mi 208 an ni a. Tin, heng lo chhuak leh turte hi skill development te an training theihna turin an in lamah te counselling te pein, kan la bawhzuipui reng a. Tin, chutiang chuan trade hrang hrangte an thlang a, kan la chhawm chho zel a ni tih te pawh kha vawiin a kal ho zingah hian ka’n sawi duh bawk a.

Tin, Pu Chhante’an a rawn sawi, kut dawha kan chhiarte hrang hrangah khan, a chhiar ngun hle na khan a lo chhiar kim lo deuh a. Section-II, proviso-II ah khan State Local Body te khan kha kha an phalsak leh thei tho a ni tih kha a inziak vek a. Kan House Leader pawhin a rawn sawi ang khan, a rules ah te pawh kan la bilh lut tel zel dawn a ni.

Tichuan, Pu Speaker, ‘*The Mizoram Prohibition of Beggary Bill, 2025*,’ hi he House zahawm tak hian min pass pui turin ka rawn dil e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Aw le. Kan Minister zahawm takin, ‘*The Mizoram Prohibition of Beggary Bill, 2025*’ chu House pass-pui turin a rawn dil ta a, tunah kan buk ang.

Remti apiangin ‘Remti’ ti ula; remti lo kan awm chuan, ‘Remti lo’ ti ula. (*House-in pass a remti a.*) Remti ti lam kha an tam deuh in a lang e. Amaherawhchu, ngenna kan siam duh chu, helai ah khan hmuh hmaih palh pawh thil awm thei a ni a. Kan ADC te hi 6th Schedule in a protect ve tlat mai a, kha lai kha nakin ah a rules leh eng emaw ah khan remlo awm palh thei a ni a, a lo rem thei bawk a. Khalaiia kan member zahawmtakte sawi kha kan lo chhinchhiah dawn nia.

Aw le. Tunah chuan, ‘*The Mizoram Prohibition of Beggary Bill, 2025*,’ chu he House hian lungual takin a pass ta a ni. (**Pi Lalrinpuui, Minister:** Pu Speaker, ka lawm e) Kan Bill *pahnihna* ah kan kal ang a. “*The Mizoram Land Revenue Amendment Bill, 2025*” chu a Bill neitu Pu B. Lalchhanzova, Minister zahawmtakin House-ah introduce phalna rawn dil turin ilo sawm ang u.

PU B. LALCHHANZOVA, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, i phalna leh he House zahawm tak remtihna, “*The Mizoram Land Revenue Amendment Bill, 2025*” introduce phalna bakah sawiho phalna ka rawn dil nghal bawk e.

SPEAKER : A Bill neitu Minister zahawm takin House-ah introduce phalna a rawn dil a, kan phal sak em? (*House-in a phaksak a.*)

Aw le. Kan phalsak chuan, rawn introduce sela, sawi ho turin rawn move nghal bawk se.

PU B. LALCHHANZOVA, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. He House zahawm takin, “*The Mizoram (Land Revenue) (Amendment) Bill, 2025*” introduce leh move ka rawn dilna min phalsak angin, he “*The Mizoram (Land Revenue) (Amendment) Bill, 2025*” hi ka rawn introduce a, ka’n sawi zui nghal ang e.

Pu Speaker, “*The Mizoram (Land Revenue (Amendment) Bill, 2025*” vawiina ka rawn introduce pawimawhzia hi thuhma te ka theih tawpa ulukin ka sawi ang a.

Kan hriat angin Mizoram hi hill state a nih angin, British sorkar khan khatih hunlaia Lushai Hills ah khan revenue administration kha a kalpui lem lova. British aiawha Lushai Hills awptu Bawrsap Superintendent khan tlang hrang hranga Mizo Lal (Chief) te kutah ram enkawlina leh hman tangkai theihna kha a dah mai a, revenue administration mumal awm lem lovin British hun chhung khan kan awm a ni. Lalte khan an thiam ang angin kan land revenue administration hi an lo kalpui a. Chutia British-ina land administration mumal tak kaihhruaina min neihpui lemloh laiin Karnataka state te chuan land survey mumal tak hi 80's chho ah te khan an lo nei daih tawh mai a. Revenue administration kalphung dan leh system fel tak an neih bakah survey leh record changtlung tak neiin an lo kal tawh a ni. Keini pawhin Karnataka state tihdan te zirchiangin Pu Speaker, kan zuk kal tawh a a hlawkthlak hle a ni. India ramin zalenna a neih hnuah Lushai Hill District Council lo dingin 1952 vel atang khan Assam Land Law te en kawpin kan theih ang angin kan han kal chho ve a. India ram state dangte nena inanglo angreng takin Mizoram ah hian community land ‘vantlang ram’ kan tih hi zau tak tak kan nei a, heng hi thingtlang lo neih nana thiahah te kan hmang thin a. Chutiang karah chuan revenue administration kalpui dan tha ber tur hriatthiam kha kan hun hmasa lama roreltute tan pawh khan thil awlai tak chu a lo ni lem lo ang a.

Chutianga Lushai Hills District Council kan lo nih atanga UT kan nih hnu kum 20 chhung pawh chuan kan kalphung chu traditional deuh tak mai khan kan lo kal a, tihdan thar tehchiam kha a awm chuang lova. 1987 state puitling kan nih hnu kum 35 chhung (1952-1982) ah pawh khan kalphung mumal tak kan nei lem lova, manual tak mai khan kan lo kal chho a ni a. British-ina kalphung mumal tak min lo chhawmtir ve loh avang te pawh kha a nih ka ring a. Vawiinah hian kan land revenue administration hi kan la thleng thui lo em em mai a, phun leh chiar tamna chhan te pawh heng historical background a vang te pawh hi a ni a.

Pu Speaker, kum 2003 ah khan, ‘*The Mizoram Land Revenue Act, 2013*’ leh Rules leh revenue administration kalphung changtlung zawk siam tuma hmalakna kalpui a ni a. Chu Dan hmang chuan kum 10 zet kan han kal a, he ‘*The Mizoram Land Revenue Act and Rules, 2013*’ hmang hian kan han kal mawp mawp a ni a. Amaherawhchu, he Dan hi a bu a chhah ang hu aiin a practical lo ang reng khawp mai a. Revenue lama kan thawhpui mi-inpe tak takten theihpatawpin hun leh tha sengin an han zirchiang a, keimahni lam dan phung leh zawm mekte tha tawk lo mahse, Central lamin scheme tha tak tak land revenue record kalpuina tur scheme NLRMP/DILRMP te an rawn kalpui a.

Chubakah Pu Speaker, thil chhinchhiah tlak deuh mai chu, tun SASCI lo kal chho ta hian land revenue administration hi a rawn ngaihven ta em em mai a, a ngaihven dan pawh hi thil lawmawm lam a ni a. Revenue administration-a kan tih that dan azira SASCI fund incentive kan dawn theih dan tur min rawn chhawpchuah sak a ni. A hmasa ber atan `15 crore lai mai kan hnathawh that ve avang te pawh a niawm e, min pe tawh a, tunah hian engemaw zat SASCI incentive hmu leh tur hian kan inbuatsaih mek bawk a. Chutiang boruak karah chuan tuna kan revenue administration kalphung that tawklonna leh tihchangtlun ngailo tam viau mai hian kan hmasawinna pawh hi a ti kalchak hleitheilo a. Theihtawpa revenue administration tihchangtlun hna hi kalpui a lo ngai a, tuna kan Dan neih mek anga kan kal zel dawn hi chuan a harsa ang reng hle a ni.

Ram-inrelbawlna tha nei turin revenue administration tha a ngai. Ram-inrelbawlna hi ram (land) behchhan veka kalpui a nih avangin ram hmasawwna atan hian ram enkawlna land administration fel tak neih a tul em em a. Land survey te, land record te leh ram thubuui chinfel kawnga kan in-update ve zel a ngai a. Tunah phei chuan information technology hmanruate a lo chhuak thar zel a, revenue administration pawh heti chung chung hian hmalam panin a kal ve mek bawk a ni. Revenue Department hi work department te nilo mah ila, kan thil khawih hi chutiang record chu ram hnuk pawimawh em em mai a nih avangin, land revenue administration hi a felloh chuan ram inrelbawlna leh development planning te a kal tha thei lo a ni.

Pu Speaker, hemi ka sawi laia ka'n sawi duh chu, mawhphurhna kan lak ve chinah hian 'compensatory afforestation land' kan tih hi ram 13 laiah kan chingfel tawh a. 2024 hun chhung khan hmun 6 ah leh, 2025 chhungin hmun 7 ah kan tifel a, hectre 840 bawr vel lai compensatory afforestation land kan tifel a. Chutia kan tihfel avang chuan han sawi lana lar tak NIT kan tih te, Aizawl West by-pass road te, khang hmun 13-a development work lo kal hleitheih tawh lo kha a lo kal leh theih phah ta a ni.

Tin, kan land revenue administration hi Pu Speaker, ngaihsakloh a lo hlawh deuh ni te pawhin sawi ta ila, ngaihtlak a nuamlo lemlo turah ngai ta ila. Hnathawhna tur hmanrua leh sum leh paiah te pawh duh anga thuam chak a lo hlawh lo hle a ni. Surveyor te, Revenue Department hrim hrim hi sawisel kan hlawh nasa thin khawp mai a. Amaherawhchu, thawktu kan nei tawrh a, admin cost/operational cost, khatiang zawng khan thuam kan ni lem lova. Amaherawhchu, tuna kan sorkar erawh hi chuan helam hi min ngaihven sak chho ta a, kan lawm hle a ni. Hei hian hmalam eng te pawh min pein kan hria a, thawktute pawh kan phur chho viau a ni. Chutianga harsatna hrang hrang kan hmachhawn bakah hmalam hun lo kal zel turah revenue administration fel tak neia kan kal chho theih zelna turin sorkarin theihtawp a chhuah chho mek a. Thil tih zung zung a harsa viau a, chuti chung chuan theih tawkin hma kan la chho mek a ni.

Pu Speaker, revenue administration-a siamthat ngai langsar zualte lo sawi leh ila –

Revenue Department-in tun hnaia kan hmalakna thenkhat tarlan awm tak takte a awm a, chung zingah chuan revenue administration setup siam that hi a ngai khawp mai. Tuna kan kal danah chuan Aizawl-a revenue administration siamthat kha zoram pum mai hian kan pan khawm a ni mai a, a inkhaidiat kha a tha lo a ni. 'Village level, district level, state level' tih mumal kha a awm lova. Thingtlang kilkhawr ber ami pawh an district level ah khan va kal se, 'Aizawl ah kal rawh u', tih ngaite, khatiangah khan thingtlang khuate leh a khawpui ber kha gap a zau em em mai a. Thingtlang khua atangin mipuite ngheng chialin revenue department hi state a ti tha tawh ho chuan an lo zar zawm thin a.

Hetiang hian han sawi ta ila - A hniam ber lam atangin – village level, village circle, actuary ah village administrative officer kan tih ang kha an awm a. Village dawtah hian Taluka Tehsil, (Tehsildar) an awm leh a, sub-division ah Asst. Commissioner kan tih ang chi te. District-a collector, Dy. Commissioner, division, region-ah Divisional Commissioner, State level ah Revenue Department (Board of Revenue) te. Tuna kan hriat dan chuan, state level-a revenue department deuh chauh mai hi revenue-a thuneitu ang deuh hian kan kal a ni. Mipuite tan phun luai luai lohna tur khan a awmlo reng reng a. Vawilekhkhat tui tam tak pipe zimtea khawhluh tir nghal vak mai kan tuma a

inhnawhkhawm ang deuh hian kan revenue administration hi a chak thei lo a ni. Chu a chak theih lohna chhan chu hetia ka'n rawn sawi zauhna chhan pawh hi a ni.

Mizoramah chuan hetiang mipui hnaih tak leh mipui tana awlsam taka dawr theih tura revenue administration setup hi kan lo nei lem lova. Revenue office hnai ber chu *District Office* hi a ni a, chu chu an mamawh engkim maiah an pan a ngai thin a. District kan han ti tak na a, a district pawh chuan thuneihna mumal, Settlement Officer (SO) te kha kan han dah chho ve a ni a. Tun hnaiah Saitual leh Khawzawl-ah te kan han hawng thar a ni a, a, Hnahthial lamah te pawh tunah hian Pu Speaker, kan inbuatsaih leh mek a ni. Village level ah te, sub-division level ah te, district level ah te revenue administration khaidiat hi a lo awm chho a nih chuan, kan revenue administration hian bung thar a kai ang a, a teltu tur ber chu mipuite kan ni dawn a ni. Hei hian sorkar tha mizia pawh a entir dawn a ni.

Pu Speaker, kan ngaipawimawh em em chu, *Delegation of Power*, power leh function hi a ni a. Aizawl-a Revenue Minister, Secretary leh Director ten helai bawr vela thuneihna zawng zawng an pumhmawm thin avangin thuneihna semzai kha a lo kal tha hlei thei lova. Thil reng reng kha minister dawhkanah approve a ngaih thin avangin a muang em em mai a. Hun leh tha a heh a, sorkar min rawn dawrtu tam takte hian 'kum 3 ka nghak tawh; kum 2 ka nghak tawh', ti te kha kan dawng nasa em em a ni. Chuvang chuan, *thuneihna-semzai* lai ber hi vawiinah pawh hian kan rawn thupui ber a ni.

Land record management system tihchangtlun a ngai. Tuna kan revenue administration kalpui dan hi a manual em em mai a. Pu Speaker, manual-a thil kan lo tih nasat lutuk hi chuan mihring intervention kha a lo nasa a, eirukna te pawh hei hian a tipunlun a. Mihring leh mihring indawr a tam hian, thil buai a tam a. Chu bakah, survey document tihbo te, khawi laiah nge a tan tih pawh hriat hleih theih lovin mipuiten harsatna an tawh a, Sorkar department/revenue department dawrtute'n file te an hai a, khatiang reng reng khan kan buai a ni.

Revenue administration atan technology hman-tangkai, tun hmaa kan technology vawiinni thleng pawh hman tangkai a la ni te pawh, *change* system hmanga ram teh bek bek te a remchang ta lova. Land record te pawh paper hmanga khawkhawm rikngawt pawh a dik thei ta bik lo a ni. *GIS system* kan tih te, thiamna a lo sang zel a, hun eng emaw chen atang tawh khan MEC tanpuina hmangin Mizoram Land Revenue Department chuan project support te dawngin tunah hian *E-RAM* (Electronic RAM) chu hman chhoh mek a lo ni ta a. He E-RAM kaltlang hian ram teh duh te, house pass atanga LSC-a leh duh te, khangho khan google platform atanga hmet chhuakin, office kal kher lovin E-RAM kaltlangin tunah hian hma kan han la tan ta a ni a. Hma la tir kan ni a, sawisel kai lo tawp chu kan ni lova, amaherawhchu, thleng thui kan inti ve viau tawh a ni. Hei hi mipuite pawh hian an hriatthiam chhoh zel kan beisei a ni.

Revenue Department hnuai tax payment hrang hrangte hi online portal hmanga pekna kalpui mek a ni a. Hun eng emaw chen Aizawl District bikah kan han tan a, district dangah te pawh kalpui chhoh mek a ni a. Information technology nasa zawka hmang tangkai chho zel tura hmalak hi kan hmachhawp a ni. Tin, revenue hna thenkhat outsource chhoh a ngai. Pu Speaker, revenue department kan indaihloh thu te kan sawi thin a. Amaherawhchu, he sorkarah hi chuan, 'kan indaihlo hle mai' tih hi chhuanlam tlingah ka ngai lova. Kan indaihlo a nih pawhin, kawng dang kha kan rek leh zel mai tur a ni a.

Revenue administration leh mipuite mamawh phuhru turin tunah hian survey leh technical lam hna reng reng kan department-a kan thawktu neihsate'n an thawk senglo a ni tih kan hria a, mawhphurhna kan lak pawh 'application back log' kan tih ang chi kha Aizawl bikah ringawt pawh 3000 chuang a lo awm a. Chutah mipuite'n beiseina thar an nei a, application a rawn lut tam nen mipui kan khawngaihthlak em em a ni. Kum 2024 atang khan empaneled survey firm 13 te chu kan hmang chho tan ta a, heng empaneled surveyor firm-te hian an duh duhin mi ramte kha an va teh ringawt lo a. E-RAM kaltlanga diltute leh hard/physical hmanga diltute khan kha revenue department-a thawktute'n an lo chingfel a, empanelled firm ho hian hei hi E-RAM kaltlang hian an teh chho ta mek reng a ni. Hei hi kan tangkaipui em em a ni.

Pu Speaker, empaneled firm 13-te mai nilo License Surveyor te pawh neih kan tum a, chu chu tunah hian kan inbuatsaih nasa khawp mai a. License Surveyor-te kan chhawr theih hunah phei chuan khang license surveyor-te kha sorkarin ram teh phalna a pe ang a, qualified surveyor te kha khatiang hna kha department pawmpuinain an thawk chho dawn a ni. Chu mai ni lovin Pu Speaker, *revenue code system* siamthat hi a ngai hle mai. Revenue Department-in a buaipui em em mai chu, ram kan lei ah khan in ka sa a, 'midang ram a lo ni daih a' tih te a tam em em mai a, chung lo hmachhawn ringawt mai chu department hian kan buaipui a ni. India rama state tinten revenue code an lo nei tha thawkhat viau tawh mai a. Tunah phei chuan online system hmanga revenue code kalpui dan tur hi India sorkarin revenue code case management hmang hian a rawn duang chhuak ta a.

Han sawi leh ta ila, Pu Speaker, Karnataka a kan zuk kal te chu, an DC te hi '*Deputy Commissioner*' tilo khan, '*Deputy Collector; District Collector*' an ti a, an lo revenue em em mai a, '*duhtawk tawh mai rawh*' tih ngai khawp khan revenue administration-ah an DC te hi an lo inhmang tangkai em em mai a ni. Keiniah erawh chuan Revenue Department kha kan awm tawp a, DC te kha revenue administration lamah kan inhmang chiah silo a. Tikhan gap a zau a, revenue code system siamthat ngai kan tihah pawh hian kan DC te kan rawn sawi tur Asst. Commissioner te, Settlement Officer te, Civil SDO te, khangho kha revenue court case rang taka chingfel zung zung turin kan hmang dawn a ni.

Revenue Department dan hrang hrangte hi ennawn ngai a tam em em mai a, Pu Speaker, tun tum kan session-ah hian a tul zual takzet te rawn pharh/ introduce kan ni a, a hlawmpui zawk chu Pathian zarah kan dam ang a, kumthar lamah session leh hmasaah te a hlawmpui hi kan rawn thet chhuak leh dawn a ni. Tunah hian agriculture land survey lai te, firm registry tih te, digital crop survey te khatiang kha hma chhoh kan tum a, agriculture department te nen hian outsource convergence meeting te pawh neih kan tum a ni. LESDE Department nen pawh convergence agreement te pawh kan sign tawh a, ITI training chhuakte thiam tak an nih theih nan Land Revenue Department chuan ITI pawh *technical know-how* lamah a pui dawn a ni.

Tin, Revenue dan *Law* ennawn a ngai hle mai a, Act & Rules lamah te, Revenue administration lamah te pawh *Mizoram Land Revenue Act* hi nasa taka ennawn ngai a ni a, tunah hian kan thawk mek a ni. Survey lama dan pui ber *Mizoram Survey & Settlement Operation Act*, bill thar siam mek a ni a, *Mizoram Prevention of Public Encroachment Act*, he bill pawh hi peih fel a ni tawh a ni. Pu Speaker, khawpui, a bik takin Aizawl leh Lunglei te pawh, a chengte tana thu ngaihthlak nuam deuh mai kan la rawn chhawp chhuah leh tur vawiinah chuan kan rawn sawi hman lo ang a; *Apartment Bill* kan la rawn chhawp chhuak

dawn a ni. Nu leh pa ro sem duhte'n building chhawng te sem an duh a, apartment-in property registration hran a lo nei thei silo te, khang te pawh kha tunah hian hmachhawpah kan nei a, hengah hian theitawpin kan inbuatsaih a ni. Kan sawihona kal zelah kan Revenue administration dan te siamthat a tulna ah, electric ban pawh hian LSC nei rawh se; zunin te pawh hian chutiang chu nei rawh se; vantlang tuikhurte pawh a nek ngam ngam leh a nek huai huaiin an nek ringawt pawh hi a dik lo; revenue kaltlang hian revenue LSC siam ni rawh se; veng chhung luikawr te, khawtlang dil te thlengin, chu chuan *Record of Rights* chhungah khan dan mumal tak hnuaiah chhinchhiah ni sela; a nek huai huaite'n tuikhur an nek ral thak mai te, vantlang electric ban pawhin awm ngaihna a hre mang lo te, khang zawng zawngte kha rawn address vek kan tum a ni.

Pu Speaker, he Amendment Bill, 2025 in a thil tum tlangpuite, a chungah tarlan ang khian revenue administration ah reform kalpui chhoh mek a ni a, hemi atan hian kan dan hmanlaite siamthat te, dan thenkhat chu a thar hlaka siam te pawh a la ngai dawn a; chutiang atan chuan kan *Mizoram Revenue Act, 2013* chu amendment proposal kan han siam a, he amendment bill-in a ruahmanna tlangpui chu hetiang hi a ni: -

Revenue Officer-te nihna leh hnathawhte siam rem hi a pawimawh khawp mai a. Tuna kan Revenue Act hman mekah hian revenue administration lama mawhphurtute'n revenue administration lama mawhphurtute ziah lan vek a ni a, hengte hi an hming nena a chipchiar taka tarlan a nih avangin, amendment siam lo chuan tih danglam theih a nilo a. Tin, district level-a kan revenue officer a mawhphurtu ber hming atana kan hman mek 'Settlement Officer' hi revenue administration-a mawhphurtu hian a mawhphurhna hming a pu chhuak zolo em em niin kan hre deuh a, chuvangin, a hming hi siamrem a tul em em a. He hming bik chu Section- II definition hnuaiah a awm avangin, a thlakna tur hming atana kan rawtna 'Assistant Commissioner Revenue' tih chu section-ii, vii(a) ah dah turin kan rawn rawt a ni. 'SO' han tih mai loh khan, mipuite leh ram tana a that zawk nan 'Assistant Commissioner Revenue' tia thlak ka'n rawn rawt a ni.

Tin, tuna Revenue Administration Reforms kan kalpui mekah hian Administrative set-up fel zawka kalpui tumin hma kan la mek a. Hetih laia kan Act -in a a hming a lo vuah ang siamrem ngai te a lo awm ve thei a. Chuvangin Section-vi(1) hi siamremin sorkarin notification hmanga heng Revenue set-up a a official hmingte hi a lo kalpui mai theih turin rawtna kan han thlen a ni.

Pu Speaker, hetah hian kan Revenue Administration siamthat kan tum dan ah chuan village level hi tihchak kan tum a ni. Village level tin mai hi anmahni inrelbawla Sub-Division-a pawh kal ngai vek tawh bik lovin, district phei chu thlen fo a ngai tawh lo zawk a. Village level-a an kut leh ke tihchak sak hi kan chak em em a. Chutia kan tih chuan sorkar tan pawh revenue collection ah thil tangkai tak a nih theih kan ring a. Tin, village administration ah hian sorkar tan staff lak thar vak vak ngai lovin, sorkar hnathawk fel deuh, laktlak deuh te pawh kha khua ah an awm ang a, chung te pawh chu hman tangkai theih kan beisei a ni.

Pahnihna chu, *Unauthorized occupation encroachment* chungchanga kan Act hman mekah hian mi tuin emaw midang ram a luah luih emaw, dan lova a lo cheibawl te chuan, chung mite chungah dan anga hmalak dan tur a sawi nual a. Amaherawhchu, heng ruahman siamte hi a kimchang tawh lo hle mai a. A bik takin chutianga dan lo anga luah luih tlat revenue

code emaw, civil code emaw sorkar executive order-in chhuahsan tura a tih ang zawm duh lote angah khan hmalak zui dan vak a awm lo a, hei hi kan buaina nasa 69 mem mai a ni a. Chutianga kalphung fel zawka kal theihna tur chuan section-xvii hi amend tura rawt a ni a, chubakah section-xvii (b) leh section- xvii (c) te hi dah luh belh tura ruahman a ni.

Hetah hian District Magistrate te, Addl. Magistrate te, SDO Sadar te, Executive Magistrate te khan hetiang encroachment chungchanga unauthorized occupation, ‘luah luih’ kan tih ang chi ah khan anmahni level zelah thil dik nia an hmuhchhuaha thutlukna siam theihna pek pawh hi kan rawn rawt a ni.

Pathumna chu, *Diversion of land use reducing compliance burden* -manganna tam tak titem turin *diversion of land use* kan rawn rawt a. A tum bera chu, Revenue Department kaltlangin tute emawin allotment an hmu a, amaherawhchu kha kha residential purpose-ah te, house site plan-ah te, industrial plan-ah te commercial-ah te, mix farming-ah te ram pek an nih loh dan anga hman leh duh hi an thahnem em em mai a ni.

Urbanization te a lo awm a, thingtlang khua viaua kan ngaih te pawhin kawngpui te pawh a lo pawh a, kan ram hman dan hi mamawhna a nasa ta em em mai a. Heng chungchang hi kan dan neih mekah hian government approval neih a tul mek a ni a. Pu Speaker, ‘government approval tih ngai’ kan tihah hian Aizawl level-a thutlukna ngai vek a ni a, kha khan hna a timuang a, a tirei em em mai a. Minister-te ah thuneihna a luang khawm a, minister thuhmel lehzual lutuk te pawh a tizual a ni. Minister-hi Land Revenue Settlement-ah ‘thutlukna zawng zawng siamtu a ni lo a ni’ tih lai hi keini chuan hlenchhuah kan tum a, thuneihna sem zai zawng leh mipui tana awlsam zawnga kal hi tul kan ti em em a. Heng bakah hian India sorkarin ‘*Ease of doing Business*’ a kalpui mekah te, ‘*reducing complain burden*’ kan tih RCB te a kalpui a. Industrial investment awlsam zawka a kalpui mekah land-use siamremna hi hetiangah hian a pawimawh em em a ni. Chutianga kalpui zui zel tur chuan tuna kan Act, section-xviii hi amend tura ruahman a ni a, he amendment ah hian awlsam leh rang zawka *diversion of land use* kalpui a nih theihna turin approval pe theitu tur kha semzai kan duh a, a chinfel hun chung tur pawh a tuk fel bawk a ni.

Pu Speaker, he thil hi a pawimawh em em mai a, hmun pakhata revenue administration lama mithiam tak pakhat chu, ‘Ka pu, India ram hi 6 trillion economy te nih kan tum a; engtin nge kan nih theih ang’ tiin ka zawt a; ka rin dan chuan, ‘industry te kan tilian ang a, thalai employment te kan tih sak ang a’ a tih kan ring a. Min chhanna chu – “India farmers te hian land document te hi tun ai nasa hian nei sela, nei zung zung mai sela, farmers te hian loan te hi tun aia nasa zawk hian la sela, farmers te capacity a lo sana, loan te an laka, an farm te an lo develop theih chuan, india economy hi a thang nasa ngawt ang” tiin min chhang a, kha khan min hneh hle a ni.

Pu Speaker, tuna ka rawn sawi diversion kan pekloh dana an hmanna ang chi kan han process theih dan turah khan, a ram zauh zawnga thuneihna decentralize kan han delegate a. DC level-in bigha 3.73-a zau chinah DC khan a thuneihna hmangin a lo approve thei tawh dawn a ni. Helai Aizawl-a file rawn thlen tir kher ngai tawh lo khan Director level-in bigha 3.73 to 7.47 thleng, Director-in bigha khatianga zau kha a thuneihna hmang khan approval a lo ti ve thei tawh ang a. Amaherawhchu, 7.47 bigha aia zau anih erawh chuan, sorkar approval a lak a ngai dawn a ni.

Palina chu, *sub-leasing* chungchang hi a pawimawh khawp mai a, House zahawm taka member-te pawhin a pawimawhlo tihna nilovin, hei hi kan harsatna a ni a, tuna kan act neih mek ah hian sub-lease hmanga ram hman chhawn tur chungchang hi a awm lo a ni. Chutih rualin, sub-lease anga kal land-lease pekka hman tangkai te ngai a lo tam em em mai a; a bik takin petrol pump atana sub-lease mamawhna a tam em em a ni. “Karkhat chauh company-in petrol pump atan hun min pe a, chumi ram chu min tihfel sak rawh” tih hi kan hmachhawn hnem em em a ni. Theihtawp chhuaha kan lo pui chung pawhin kan Chief Minister zahawm tak pawh hian, ‘a va muang thin ve maw le’, hi a rawn ti a. Kei hian department lama kan thawhpuite hnenah, ‘engtin nge ni’ ka’n ti a, meeting ka’n ko rup rup thin a. Kan meeting lai chuan a fel viau khan kan hre si a, file a kal, a kal a, a buai zo leh a, khati reng reng khan petrol pump company atanga phalna hmu tawhte pawh beidawngin, “Ka pu, ram kha a fel theilo a, company lamin ka permit min tihtawp sak leh” rawn ti te an awm thin a, kan buai em em mai a. Chuvang chuan, sub-lease dan phung tha deuh zawka hi kan mamawh em em mai a, chu chu kan amendment in a rawn sawi hi a ni. Chutiang thil pawimawh hrang hrang atana land-lease te hman chhawn, sub-lease dan tur hi kan act-ah dah luh a lo tul ta em em a ni. Chutiang atan chuan Section-ii, 41(B)-ah ‘sub-lease’ definition dah luh thar a ni a, chubakah sub-lease kalphung tur ruahmanna atan Section thar, Section 45(A), 45(B), 45(C), 45(D), 45(E), 45(F), 45(G), khatieng ho kha kan han dah thar a. Hetah hian thil tha tak tur nia ka ngaih chu, miin sub-lease a rawn dil ta a, ‘a rawn dil atanga ni 30 chhungin tihfel sak tur a ni’ tih te kan dah a ni. Eng emaw rokhawlhna avanga ni 30 chhunga a fel theilo a nih chuan, ‘another 45 days’ tih tein pekbelh leh ila; khatieng sub-lease mamawh, MZU-ah te pawh incubation centre sub-lease an tum a, dan mumal a lo awm si lova. Project kan mamawh ngawih ngawih min pek tum te kha, khatieng vel avang te khan harsatna a lo awm thin a. Amaherawhchu, ‘sub-lease’ kan tih hian, kha a ram neitute’n lease anga an lo neih zui zel khan sub-lease hun chhung te pawh a lo insiam rem mai dawn a ni.

Pu Speaker, kan tarlan tak ang khan, kan State-a revenue administration hi siamrem ngai leh siamthat ngai a tam viau mai a, tunhma lama thawktute’n theih ang tawkin hma an lo la tawh thin a, tunah hian an hmabakah chuan hmasawn chho zel turin hma kan la chho mek a ni. A bik takin revenue administration hi changlung taka kalpui chho tur chuan tih tur a tam viau mai a, chung zinga hna pawimawh tak mai chu, kan dan (act leh rules) te siam rem chhoh zel hi a ni. Kan revenue administration siam rem chhohna zel turah he kan amendment put luh hi min pawmpui turin ka sawm che u a. hei hian kan ram tan thil tha, revenue administration-ah nghawng tha tak tak a neih kan beisei a. Memberte’n he bill kan rawn put luh taka hi sawihoa min pawm sak ngei turin House zahawm tak hi ka rawn ngen a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : A lawmawm e. Sawiho lova pawmsak mai turin a ti dawn emaw ka lo ti a. Engpawh nise, a lawmawm e.

Minister zahawm takin a bill chungchanga sawi turte sawiin, a bill put luh chhante fiah fai takin min hrilh a. Amendment Bill a ni a, a move tuin fiah takin amend ngai laite a rawn sawifiah tawh hi chuan sawi vaklo te hian pass te pawh a ni ve baw k a.

Tin, kan Minister hi ka’n comment hlek teh ang. Mi sincere tak a ni a, a hranpaa conference emaw, meeting emaw mai nilo, a zira zir turin state dang Karnataka-ah a zu kal vang vang a ni a; tiang khawpa luh chilh chu a ni a. Tin, heng laia tuna an rawn propose zingah land

use te hi kan ramin a mamawh em em a ni a, kan hriatthiam awlsam nan ka sawi fo thin a. Hei, workshop te, steel fabrication te hi dan kalh vek mai kha a lo ni a, dan kan en chuan. LSC an neih te hi *'for the purpose of dwelling'* tih vek a lo ni a; thil danga hman theih reng reng loh kha a lo ni a. Miiin technical-in min rawn charge duh sela chu, dan kan lo bawhchhe reng kha a lo ni a. Chutiang te te, thildangte pawh kha kan Minister hnen atangin kan ngaithla a. Tin, *Delegation of Authority* te kha kan ram mamawh tak a ni.

Aw le. Member ten engnge ni sawi tul kan ti em? (Meberte'n sawi nise an ti a.) Aw, kan sawi ang a, minute engzat nge kan tih ang? Minute 5 aw?

Aw le. Sawi hmasa ber turin Prof. Lalnilawma ilo sawm ang u.

PROF. LALNILAWMA, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, sawi vak chu ka tum lova, lawmthu han sawi paha tawi te, minute 5 pawh tlinglo sawi ka duh a.

Kan Minister hi a background ah chuan social works lampang a ni a, social service tui mi a ni a. Amaherawhchu, hetia mawhphurhna kan hotute'n an pek takah chuan, inzir mi a ni a, thil tha tak tak a rawn chhawp chhuak a. Vawiina kan bill, *"The Mizoram Land Revenue Amendment Bill, 2025"* pawh hi tuna amend tura rawn chhawpchuah tha tak tak zingah han sawi lan ka duh a. Inhnialna awm thei tak thil pakhat 'tunah chuan chinfelin a awm dawn ta' tih hi ka rilruah a awm a.

MZU-ah khuan, a MZU Campus hrim hrimah khu lease-a kal a ni a. Chutah chuan MZU a din hnuah IIMC (Indian Institute of Mass Communication) Central lam atanga din phalna a awm a, amaherawhchu, a hmun turah an buai a. 'MZU-ah hmun min pe mai rawh u' tiin, MZU authority-ah an han dil a. Tichuan, MZU a thuneitu sang ber khan a ram a pe a, a hawhtir chhawng ve leh a ni. Khatah khan a hnu kum eng engmaw zat hnuah building te an han sa zo a, an han function a. Keimahni MZU authority atang vek khan, "Hei hi keimahni thuin kan hawh tir thei hlei nem; kan sub-lease thei hlei nem" tih thu a awm a, kan han inhnial laih laih a. Chutah chuan MZU lam khan, 'A ni tak maw' tiin revenue lam kan han rawn a, Revenue lam khan a dan kha a awm chuang si lova. 'Keini pek theih a ni hlei nem' tih kha a awm ve leh ta a; khang issue kha thui tak a awm thei dawn a.

Vawiinah hian he issue, sub-lease chungchanga issue tam taka kha a rawn solve chho dawn niin ka hria a. Kan Minister tawngkam ngei - "mipui tan a ni" a tih kha, hei hian a rawn tichiang viau a. Kan dan te hi mipui tan khirh tak a awm thei a. Amaherawhchu, tuna kan sorkar, a bik takin Revenue changtu kan Minister hawi her hrim hrim hi *'mipui tan a ni'*, tih kha a rawn tichiang em em a. Hetah hian *'a teltu chu mipuite an ni'*, a tih kha ka rilruah a tla na hle a.

Hei avâng pawh hian he House-ah hian kan Minister, a changtu, Pu Speaker, nangmah kaltlangin leh a thawhpui officers-te chungah hian lawmthu sawi a ngaiin ka hria a. Chu te chu lawmthu sawi pahin he, *"The Mizoram (Land Revenue) (Amendment) Bill, 2025"* hi mipui tân ka rawn thlâwp hle a ni tiin, ka'n dinpui ve a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Member dang kan koh leh hmian, amendment bill a ni a, a fiah viau tawh a. Opp. Leader leh kan House Leader-te pawh kha a hranin ka sâwm dâwn lo che u a; in duh chuan in sawi thei reng tho a. Tunge sawi leh ang le? Member zahawm

tak, Pu T. Lalhlimpuia ilo sawm ang.

PU T. LALHLIMPUIA: Pu Speaker, vawiina kan amendment sawi tur hi a lawmawm e mai a. Ka hmaa an sawi ang khan, mipuite tâna thil awlsamna tur leh amendment shortcut a niin ka hria a. Chuvângin mahni hmuh tâwk chin te te ah Bill leh amendment tura rawn chhawpchuah hi han tarlan ve hrim hrim ka duh a. A administrative lam leh a sorkar lam ang zawng khan, rilruah chuan a awlsamna te, a thatna tur te kha tawi te tein han tarlang zawk zawk ila. Kan Minister-ina a sawi-hawn tawh ho ang kha han thual zawk zawk ka'n duhlai leh mawl zawka kan hriat theihna turin mawl tea han tarlan ve ka duh a.

Pakhatna chu, Section-ii, 7(A) chungchânga 'Settlement Officer' tih, 'Asst. Commissioner, Revenue' tih hi, a hming thlâk ringawt hi a tum a ni lo a. Chutah chuan, government procedure-ah chuan hming thlâk hian ken tel tam tak a nei a. Hemi hi a t̄ulna em em chu - tunah hian tarlan tawh ang khan district-te hawn belh zêl a ni a, chutah chuan department hnuaiyah kalpui dân a inang lo em em mai a ni. Thenkhat chu DC ngheng deuhin an awm a, thenkhat erawh chu SO hnuaiyah Deputy Commissioner (DC) pawh ngheng miah lovin an awm a. Nimahsela, tun tuma 'Assistant Commissioner, Revenue' tia thlâk a nih hi chuan District Administrative lal ber, DC hnuaiyah umbrella pakhatah an awm tawh dân a, chutah chuan thuneihna pawh kha mumalin a kal tawh dân a ni.

Heti zawng hian sawi ta ila - District thenkhatah chuan Election te, Disaster Wing te kha DC hnuaiyah mumal takin an awm a. Nimahsela, district thenkhatah chuan SO level a nih chuan, a hran daihin an awm a, Land committee te an t̄hut khan DC-in a ho ve hram hram a, thil reng reng kha a kal kual a. Chuvâng chuan, administrative level-ah DC nghenga t̄hut khan thil tam tak a keng tel dân a ni tih kha a hmuh theihin ka hria.

Pahnihna chu, Section 17-a 'unauthorised attribution of land' chungchângah ram neitu lovin ram luah zâwk tlat te, LSC nei hnuhnung zâwk ten ram an chuh a, an luah tlat mai a; chutiang atâna magistrate power nei thei tur chuan hming thlâk pawh hi a t̄ul ve hrim hrim a. 'SO' han tih ringawt khan khatih laia magistrate power kha a keng tel silo a; "*Tuin nge zawhte chu par̄thi awrh tir ang?*", tih ang vêl kha kan ni tawh a. Chuvâng chuan, khati laia dispute awm te, inchuh karah khan hetiang awlsam zawk tura an rawn siamchhuak hi a lawmawm ka ti a. Eviction ngai ang chia DC-in a power a pêk te, khang angah khan a awlsam zawka thiltih theih dân a lo awm tawh dawn a.

Tunah kan hria a, kawngpui sial a ni a. Chutah chuan compensation te pêk vek tawh niin, thenkhat chu anmahni in thiahsak ngai te kan ni a. Chutah chuan DC-in thu pea force lam tihchhuah ngai te kan ni a. Khangah khan department anga kal te kha a harsa em em thin a. Chung atan te pawh chuan thil t̄ul tak a ni.

Tin, 17(B) a *eviction* chungchangah khan CRPC, (tunhmaa Court of Criminal Procedure, 1973) kha tunah chuan BNSS (Bharatiya Nagarik Suraksha Sanhita) 2023 hnuaiyah a awm tawh a. Chungah chuan, district-ah court-tenau thil a hawn theih tawh zâwk dawn a. State level-ah Aizâwl veka thil tih ngai awma kha a buaihlâk em em thin a. Kei pawhin session hmasaah te pawh ka sawi tawh a, Biak-in land lease chungchâng han buaipui te a har em em mai a. Tuna MLA kan nih hnuah pawh kan Director ho hian Lunglei-ah khan Sorkar ram inthenna tur (Pu Speaker, ka zo t̄ep e.) kan han buaipui a, vawiin thleng pawh hian a buaihlâk em em mai a. Chung tih awlsamna dân ang te kha a ni dawn a. Tin, 500 sq/km

hnuai lam ang chi ah chinfel theihna tur dân ruahmanna Section 18-a ‘diversion of land use’ an han dah te hi lawmawm ka ti a.

Chutiang chuan, a bak kha chu kan minister te’n an sawi chiang tawh bawk a. Vawiina Mizoram Land Revenue Act, 2025 (Amendment) Bill hi pass a ùl hle a, mipui mamawh a ni a. Pass ngei ni se tiin karawn thlâwp a ni.

SPEAKER : Pu Lalchhandama Ralte, Opp. Leader zahawmtak ilo sawm ang.

PU LALCHHANDAMA RALTE, OPP. LEADER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawiinah *Mizoram (Land Revenue) Act, 2023* atanga amendment 2025, kan Minister-in arawn chhawpchuak hi i veilama awmte hian lawmawm kan ti khawp mai.

Kan sawi tawh ùin ang khan, thil ùaah chuan ‘Sorkar thiltih kan thlâwp ùin’ kan tih kha. A ùa famkim loa kan hriatah chuan kan ùang viau a nih kha. Vawiinah erawh hi chuan, i veilam pumpui aiawhin kei hian tawi te ka sawi dâwn a.

He amendment hian a sawi tum leh a kawh tum ber, kan Minister, a changtu khan fiah takin arawn sawi tawh a, a lawmawm kan ti a. Revenue lama hmasawna huangchhungah hmuh theih tam tak, *Delegation of Power* te pawh a awm a. Mipui tana awlsam zawk tura kalpui dan tur te, felfai zawka ram chungchangah kan kal theihna tur ruahmanna awm te kha a lawmawm tak tak a ni. Chutih rual chuan, kan Minister pawhin a wind-up hunah tawi tea min chhan atan ka duh chu, *Mizoram Agriculture Lands Leasing Act, 2021* kha sorkar hmasaah khan Agriculture Department hnuaiyah siam a ni a, agriculture atan ram pek leh hawhtir theihna dan a ni a. Tuna kan amendment bill chhunga tarlan *sub-lease* kan sawite nen khan inkalh theihna a awm dawn em? Department hrang daih an ni si a, an dan enforce kha a hrang si a, eng emaw inkalh palh a awm dawn em? A awm chuan, khalai kha siamrem a ngai awm mang e ka ti a.

Tin, Amendment section-ii, clause 37 kha omit a ni tih kan hria a, Settlement Officer sawifiahna kha paih a ni a. Revenue Department-ah hian Settlement Officer hi a awm tawh dawn lo hrim hrim nge, a awm dawn tho? Kha kha hriatchian a tul khawp mai a. Awm dawn lo ni ta ang se, kan Principal Act-a section dangah khan ‘Settlement Officer’ tih kha tarlan a la ni a. Kha kha la delete tur a ni em?

Tin, dan tha tak mai kan siama a pawimawh chu, a *enforce* kha a ni dawn ta a. Heng kawngah kan officers fel tak takte leh kan Minister ten ram tan tha taka he dan hi an kenkawh chhoh beiseina dang tak kan nei a. He amendment sirah hian thil pakhat chiaah, thahnemngaih ùuah han zawh tur ka neih tel chu, sorkarin Land Revenue Department-ah e-RAM kan han hmang tan a. Chu chu online-a house pass leh LSC te dilna chungchanga ni a. Amaherawhchu, a form chu an la zung zung a, surveying firm te allotment tak hi a la fuh taw lo nge, an la indaihloh vang ka hrela a, a la harsa deuh hret thin a. Helai pawh hi chak zawka kalpui a nih theihna turin e-RAM atangin awlsam zawkin a form kan la a. Chutih lai chuan, surveying firm te kha 13 kan ti a, a bak pawh kha a sawiin ka hria a. Tam zawk leh chak zawka mipui tana kalpui a nih theihna tur kawng ruahman kan nei em?

Pu Speaker, ‘The Mizoram Land Revenue (Amendment) Bill, 2025’ hi a tha ka tiin, karawn thlawp e.

SPEAKER : Kan House Leader ilo sawm ang.

PU LALDUHOMA, CHIEF MINISTER: Pu Speaker, kan Revenue Department te hian incentive 15 crores lai mai tun hun reilo te chhungin kan ram sum bawmah an rawn chhunglut thei hi a lawmawm ka ti a, thawktute zawng zawng chungah lawmthu ka sawi a. Tin, hemi hun reilo te chhung hian *decentralization* leh *delegation of powers* chungchangah te, land record digitized chungchangah te leh online system hmanna te, leh outsourcing ah te hma nasa takin an la a, reforms tam tak a awm hmanin ka hria a. Heng zawng zawng ti tur hian nitina kan kut-kete chu kan official te an ni a, nni tello hian a hlawhtling thei hauh lo mai a. Department tinah hian officialte'n sawrkar rilru hriaa, reformation kalpui tumna phur taka min thawhpaina apiangah hian hna a chak a, a hlawhtling duh bik a. Anni pawh hi Revenue Department an nih ang ngeiin vaibelchhe tel rawn chhunglut thei khawpa hna an thawk hi an chungah lawmthu ka sawi duh a.

Tin, Revenue Act hi a buaithlak em em a. 2013-a chipchiar tak mai a helaia kan han pass khan a fel tawh turah kan han ngai deuh a, a lo ni mang lova; a hnuah vawi eng emaw zat kan amend leh tawh a. Hei, vawiinah amendment hmahruai kan han ti leh a. A tak tak turah chuan, 2013 Act kha repeal-a a thar siam hi kan ram hian a mamawh dawnin a lang a. Chumi tur chu session leh lo awm turah hian a rawn chhuah theih te kan beisei a. Khatah khan kan zavaiin ngaihtuahna te pawh lo seng ila a thain ka hria a.

Tin, hming han tih danglam, 'Settlement Officer' tih aia 'Assistant Commissioner, Revenue' han tih hian thui tak a kawka ni. Kan ram area hi zimte a ni a, mihring tlem te kan awm a. Chutih laia sorkar-hnathawk inbun kim vek kan tum hi tun sawrkar hi chuan tul lutukah a ngai lova. Tlin ila chuan a tha a, amaherawhchu, a hautak a. Chuvang chuan, District-ah hian DC te thuneihna hi tilian ta ila, District-a Revenue Department khan district level officer zawng zawng kha a building nena va dah kher kha tum lo sela, Assistant Commissioner kha awm mai sela, DC khan lo enkawl mai sela, tih kha idea a ni a. Kha-ina a kawh chu, agriculture-ah pawh District Agriculture Officer dah kher lovin, Asst. Commissioner, Agriculture kha awm mai sela. Chutiang zel chuan Fishery te, Horticulture leh department dangte pawh kha awm ve mai sela. Khatiang zel khan keini ang ram zim leh ram teah hi chuan district administration hi ti tha ila, State level-a CS-in a khaikhawm ang hian District-ah hi chuan DC hian lo khaikhawm mai sela chuan, convergence pawh hi a chak zawk ang a, a awlsam zawk ang tih ngaihtuahna atanga lo kal a ni a. Chumi ngaihtuahna chu sorkar hian a nei a. District tinah hian Mini-Secretariat hran neih a thain ka hria. Chumi rawn tihhlawhtlinna hmahruai chu, khalai kha a ni ve a ni. Chuvangin, vawiinniah hian lungruual takin kan pass thei ni te pawhin a lang a, lawmawm ka ti khawp mai.

SPEAKER: Tunah chuan Pu B. Lalchhanzova, kan Minister zahawm takin a bill te wind up-a, House pass-pui rawn dil nghal turin ilo sawm ang.

PU B. LALCHHANZOVA, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. The Mizoram (Land Revenue) Amendment Bill, 2025 chu House zahawm takah move niin, member ten response tha tak an pe a.

A hmasa berah Prof. Lalnilawma khan MZU Campus, IIMC (Indian Institution Mass Communication) sub-lease chungchang harsatna a rawn sawi a. Hemi chungchang pawh

hi PWD Minister zahawm tak Pu Hlana ho pawhin kan sawi vak tawh mai a. Kan sawi vak avang khan a fel chuang si lova. Amaherawhchu, he kan bill rawn put luh atang hi chuan heng te pawh hi a fel chho zel thei tawh turah ngai ila. Purpose hrang hrangah pawh he sub-lease dan hian economy-ah, industry-ah, investment-ah leh kawng tam takah kan ram hmalam a pan tir thei turah kan ngai a ni.

Pu T. Lalhlipua, kan MLA zahawm takin ‘Asst. Commissioner tih hian awmzia a nei ni’, a rawn tih kha Pu Speaker, han sawi zau lawk ka duh a. He thil kan hotute’n an rawn phuah chhuah chhan chu, Karnataka-a kan zu kal kha, ‘*lawmna tak mai thinlunga ka neih hi*’ tih ang deuh khan, Revenue Minister inngaihtlawm tak mai khan Karnataka ram kan zu fang a. An state-ah chuan an ram Revenue Minister kha a lo pui em em mai kha a lo ni a. Revenue-a kan thawhpuite chuan, “Ka pu, Aizawl i thlen hunah chuan pui deuhin haw ang che,” min ti a ni. Chu chu, Pu Speaker, kan sawi kherna chhan a awm a. An Revenue Minister khan a dawhkan atang khan Karnataka Land Revenue administration zawng zawng kha ‘everyday-in ka monitor a ni’, a lo ti daih mai a. An land utilization map te, rabi and kharif season zawng zawnga ram an hman tangkai dan, buh an ching nge, alu an ching nge, Zzikhlum an ching nge tih zawng zawng kha a lo hre vek mai a; pui tak mai khan an lo che a. Kum khat chhunga Land Revenue Tax an collect pawh crore 26000 lai a lo ni. An pui hle mai a.

Pu Speaker, kan knowledge atana kan sawi belh duh chu, Tripura khu Mizoram chanve vela an ni a, (keini aia te daih tihna a nih chu) *Record of Rights*, land document nuai 15 vel an nei a. Keini Tripura aia a leta lian zawkin Record of Rights, land document 3,60,000 vel chauh kan lo nei a ni. Tripura khuan kum khat chhungin crore 260 vel land revenue tax an collect a, keiniin kan collect ve chu a thar lam berah crore 23 vel chauh mai a ni a. Chuvang chuan, kan ramin a mamawh chiang em em mai chu, chak tak leh rang taka ram teh hi kan mamawh a ni tawp mai a ni. Chu chu kan ram hian kan dinchhuahna tur atan kan mamawh a ni. Sorkar sum bawm ngawr ngawr ni lovin, mipui tena an land property an neih kha standard of livings, nun nuam zawka an lo nun theihna tura thil pawimawh tak mai a ni a.

Tin, Section 17-ah ‘unauthorized land occupation’ te a rawn sawi lang a. Tin, Land use system kalphung tha zawk chungchang te a rawn sawi lang bawk a, a lawmawm hle a ni. Pu Lalchhandama Ralte, Opposition Leader-in, Agriculture Leasing Act, 2021 a rawn sawi kha ‘tuna kan dan siam nena lo inkalh palh a awm em tih’ hi, a rang thei ang berin kan lo chhui zui ang a, kan inhrilh leh dawn nia.

Tin, section-ii, clause 37-a ‘Settlement Officer’ tih hi kan Dan thar kan Bill rawn put luh hi heta tang hi chuan Asst. Commissioner tih veka thlak tawh tur a ni a, ‘SO’ tih kha a bo tawh dawn a. Tin, Pu Speaker, District level-a kan office reng reng hi Revenue office ni tawh lovin, ‘DC office, Revenue Branch’ tih a ni vek tawh dawn a ni. DC level leh Sub-Division-a revenue related reng reng kha chu an DC em em ringawt tawh mai dawn a ni. Tin, Pu Speaker, ram tan thil tha a nih pawh ka ring a; kan DC zawng zawngte leh kan House Leader te pawhin min lo chhinchhiah sak sela, Karnataka ah khuan exposure visit zuk nei vek se ka duh a ni. An civil service te reng reng kha revenue lamah khan an lo fluent em em mai a, khang te kha he House zahawm takah hian kan sawilan duh a.

Tin, Pu Lalchhandama Ralte-in a rawn sawilan, ‘E-RAM tam zawk, chak zawka awm tur’

a tihah hian, Revenue Officers te an thawk rim em em a, vawiina kan thlen chinah hian kan la induh khawp lo em em a. Office-a min dawr tute hnenah, ‘E, kan thlen chin hi kan la induh khawplo’ kan ti a, an niin, ‘In tha tawh lutuk’ min ti a, chu kan inhnial nitin dan a ni deuh mai a. Kan duh kan la thleng phalo. Tin, E-RAM firm kan chhawrte pawh training kan pek nasat an la ngai hle.

Tin, kan Opp. Leader-in a rawn zawh deuh licensed surveyor chungchang kha, hei hi a rang thei ang bera lak kan duh a. Empanelled firm chu *firm* an ni mai a, kha empanelled firm khan surveyor-te an chhawr a, çhumi khua chu va teh rawh u; chumi ram chu va teh rawh u’, tih khan an kal a ni. Licensed Surveyor chu *surveyor* an nih anga rang zawkin, mahse chak zawkin; *an teh tam leh an hlawh tam dawn* tihna kha a ni mai a. Khatiang deuh kha hemi kalpui dan a ni e.

Pu Speaker, kan House Leader zahawm takin 2023 Dan hi ‘repeal hial te pawh a tha zawk ang’ a tih kha, kan inruahman mek dan a ni a. Siamthat tur a tam em em a, hei hi Pathianin rem a ti a nih chuan, helam hi kan la rawn kal tum dan a ni a.

Tin, kan House Leader-in ₹15 crores, Revenue Department in SASCI atanga incentive kan dawn te a sawilang kha, lawmthu ka sawi duh a. Khami chungchangah khan Pu Speaker, ka’n sawi zau lawk ang a.

Tunah hian Mizoram-a kan house record - LSC house pass, periodic pata, stall pass kan tih zawng zawng nuai 3,60,000 kan digitize kim vek tawh, hun reilo te chhungin; chhunzan zawmin kan thawk a. Khang avang ringawt pawh khan tunah hian SASCI incentive eng emaw zat hmuh kan beisei a, thang kamtuin khan tha takin a thang a kam a, a aw h ngei a ring a, a mumangah te pawh a awklai a lo hmu lawk ang deuh hian, eng emaw zat hi chu kan hmu let leh ngei turah kan ngai a ni.

Pu Speaker, he, ‘*The Mizoram Land Revenue Amendment Bill, 2025*’....

SPEAKER : Khawngaihin, lawk. Kan opposition leader zawhna pakhat kha tuna clarify theih a nih chuan? A theihloh pawhin nakinah en leh tur pawh a ni ang a. Principle Act ah khan SO, ‘Settlement Officer’ tih kha a awm thluah thluah mai a, khang kha hetah hian a in zia silo a, hemi ‘Asst. Commissioner Revenue’ tih hian thlak vek tur a ni nge, ‘Settlement Officer’ tih kha principle Act ah a awm si a, tih lai kha a ni deuhin ka hria a. Amaherawhchu, a clarify mai theih loh pawhin nakinah pawh a pawh chuang lo ang a.

PU B. LALCHHANZOVA, MINISTER: Aw le. Pu Speaker, hei hi chu kan lo um zui ang a. A hma a ka chhan tawh ang khan, rawn chhanfel ngai a awm a nih chuan, proper channel-in kan rawn ti dawn nia.

Pu Speaker, ‘*The Mizoram Land Revenue Amendment Bill, 2025*’ ka rawn move hi he House zahawm tak hian min pass sak turin ka rawn ngen e.

SPEAKER: Kan Minister zahawm takin, ‘*The Mizoram Land Revenue Amendment Bill, 2025*’ chu House pass-pui turin a rawn dil ta a, tunah kan buk ang a.

Pass remti apiangin, ‘Remti’ ti ula, remtilo kan awm chuan, ‘Remtilo’ ti ula.
(*House-in pass a remti a.*)

Tichuan, 'The Mizoram Land Revenue Amendment Bill, 2025' chu House-in lungrual takin a pass ta a ni.

PU B. LALCHHANZOVA, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Aw le. Vawiina kan business chu kan zo ta a, naktuk Ni 28th August, 2025 (10:30 AM) - ah kan thukhawm leh dawn nia.

Sitting is adjourned. (5:33 PM)

**NINTH MIZORAM LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY
(FIFTH SESSION)**

LIST OF BUSINESS

FOR SECOND SITTING ON THURSDAY, THE 28th AUGUST, 2025
(Time 10:30 A.M to 1:00 P.M. and 2:00 P.M. to 4:00 P.M.)

QUESTIONS

1. **Questions** entered in separate list to be asked and oral answers given.

LAYING OF PAPERS

2. **PU LALDUHOMA**, Chief Minister to lay on the Table of the House a copy each of the following:
 - (i) Notifications issued under The Mizoram Goods and Services Tax Act, 2017 w.e.f. 18.02.2025 – 29.04. 2025
 - (ii) Thirty-Fourth Annual Report of Mizoram Public Service Commission for the year 2024 – 2025.
3. **PU K. SAPDANGA**, Minister to lay on the Table of the House a copy of The Mizoram State Human Rights Commission Rules, 2025.
4. **PU C. LALSAWIVUNGA**, Minister to lay on the Table of the House a copy of Notification Issued regarding suspension of Chakma Autonomous District Council.
5. **PU V. MALSAWMTLUANGA** to lay on the Table of the House a copy of Statement on Action taken by the Government on the further recommendation of the Committee on Government Assurances contained in the Twelfth Report of Ninth Mizoram Legislative Assembly relating to General Administration Department.

PRESENTATION OF REPORTS

6. **PU LALCHHANDAMA RALTE** to present to the House the Seventh Report on the Report of the Comptroller & Auditor General of India Performance Audit of Select District Hospitals in Mizoram for the year ended 31st March, 2019 relating to Health and Family Welfare Department.
7. **PU TBC LALVENCHHUNGA** to present to the House the First Report of Committee on Subordinate Legislation relating to -
 - i) The Mizoram Motor Accident Claims Tribunal Rules, 2020, pertaining to Law & Judicial Department.
 - ii) The Mizoram Street Vendors (Protection of Livelihood and Regulation of Street Vending) (Amendment) Rules, 2021, pertaining to the Urban Development & Poverty Alleviation Department.
 - iii) The Mizoram Chit Fund Rules, 2014, pertaining to Finance Department.
 - iv) The Mizoram Private Security Agencies Rules, 2022, pertaining to Home Department.

8. **PU LALCHHUANTHANGA** to present to the House the First Report of Subject Committee – II relating to Construction of I.T.I High School, Aizawl under School Education Department.
9. **LT. COL. CLEMENT LALHMINGTHANGA** to present to the House the Second Report of Committee on Papers Laid on the Table relating to Commerce and Industries Department.
10. **PU H. GINZALALA** to present to the House the Second Report of Subject Committee – IV relating to Action Taken by the Government on the recommendations contained in the First Report of Subject Committee -IV, relating to the Central Jail, Aizawl.
11. **PU V. MALSAWMTLUANGA** to present to the House the Fourteenth Report relating to Government Assurances given by Ministers during the Ninth, Tenth, Eleventh and Twelfth Sessions of the Eighth Mizoram Legislative Assembly.
12. **PU JEJE LALPEKHLUA** to present to the House a copy each of the following:
 - i) The Second Report of Subject Committee - III (2024-2025) relating to Agriculture and Farmers' Welfare Department
 - ii) The Third Report of Subject Committee – III (2024-2025) relating to Health and Family Welfare Department

LEGISLATIVE BUSINESS

Bills for introduction, consideration and passing

13. **PU K. SAPDANGA**, Minister to beg leave of the House to introduce “The Mizoram Local Bodies Ombudsman Bill, 2025”.

ALSO

to introduce the Bill

to move that the Bill be taken into consideration

AND

to move that the Bill be passed.

14. **PU LALNGHINGLOVA HMAR**, Minister to beg leave of the House to introduce “The Mizoram Private Placement Agencies (Regulation) (Amendment) Bill, 2025”.

ALSO

to introduce the Bill

to move that the Bill be taken into consideration

AND

to move that the Bill be passed.

LALTHANGMAWIA
Additional Secretary

SPEAKER : *Finna chu lunghlu sen mi aiin a tha zâwk si a; Duhthusâm theih thil zawnz zawnz pawh a hen zo a awm lo.*

- Thufingte 8:11

QUESTIONS & ANSWERS

Zawhna & Chhanna kan la nghal ang a. Chumi hma chuan, thil announce lawk tur ka nei a.

Kan member zahawmtak Pu Rasik Mohan Chakma chu a unaupa, a chhangtu chiah a boral avângin kan zîngah a awm lo a ni tih House ka hriattir e.

Starred Question No. 21- Riverine Reserve Forest chungchang.

Zawhna Neitu: Pi Prova Chakma.

PI PROVA CHAKMA: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Kan Minister zahawm takin a chhan atân ka duh chu –

- a) Riverine Reserve Forest area huamchhungah tunhma atanga Huan/Ram/Inhmun pass nei tawhte chungchângah Sorkarin eng ang hmalâkna nge a neih?
- b) Riverine Reserve Forest huam chhunga Huan/Ram/Inhmun pass Court thutlukna awm hmaa lo neisa tawhte hi, an pass renew phalsak dan kawng a awm em?

Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Chhang turin, Land Revenue & Settlement changtu Minister, Pu B. Lalchhanzova ilo sawm ang.

PU B. LALCHHANZOVA, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. He House zahawm tak member, Pi Prova zawhna chhanna chu hetiang hi a ni e:

- a) Riverine Reserve Forest area huamchhunga tunhma atanga Huan/ Ram/ Inhmun Pass nei tawh te ram chungchang ngaihtuahin Sorkar-in hma a la mêk a.
Supreme Court-in Writ Petition © No. 301 of 2008 with Interlocutory Application (IA) No. 9108 of 2024 “Construction of Multi-Storied Buildings in Forest Land in Maharashtra” chungchângah Forest Area-a mimal ram awmte chungchang chhui chiangtu tur Special Investigation Team (SIT) din turin State tin leh U.T. Sorkar-te a ti a.
General Administration Department-in Special Investigation Team (DSIT) hi Dt. 19.08.2025 khan Notification chhuah in a din tawh a. Sorkar-in hma a la mêk a ni.
- b) A zawhna pahnhna chhanna pawh a chungah tarlan ang khian Sorkar-in hma a la mêk tih a ni e. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Zawhbelhna zâwt turin -

1. Pi Prova Chakma (Zawhna neitu),
2. Pu R. Rohmingliana.

PI PROVA CHAKMA: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Minister zahawm takin a chhan atân a ka duh leh chu:

- i) RRF hi Sorkar hian emaw Land Revenue Settlement Department hian tha a ti em? RRF avângin hian khawsawna tur a awm em? A awm chuan eng khuate nge?
- ii) A pahnhna atân chuan Land Revenue Settlement Department-in RRF hre reng chungin engatinge Department-in Pass - WRC-te, LSC te an issue fo? tih a ni e. Ka lawm e.

PU R. ROHMINGLIANA: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Ka zawhbelhna chu hei hi a ni e –
 i) Thenzâwl khuaah sawn LSC nei engzât nge awm?
 ii) Khawpui lian taka siam a nih dâwn si chuan VC pass nei te saw engtianga tih tur nge? tih a ni e.

SPEAKER : A theih ang a chhang turin a changtu Minister Pu B. Lalchhanzova i lo sawm ang.

PU B. LALCHHANZOVA, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Riverine Forest chungchang hi thil awlâi lo tak mai a ni a. Pu Speaker, kan hriat angin Mizo District Forest Act 1995 behchhana, 1965 kuma Assam Gazette-a chhuah kha a ni a.

Tichuan 27.1.2021 khan High Court chuan RRF notification 1965 kha a rawn thiat a. Amaherawhchu, hemi order hi Supreme Court of India-ah Vanramchhuangi and Others ten Godavarman case-a Supreme Court ruling lo awm tawh hmangin an khing ve leh a. Supreme Court hian 24.4.2024-ah order a siam leh a.

Tun dinhmunah hei hi Supreme Court-a inchiah mêk a nih avângin han sawi zui vak hleihtheih kha a ni lo a. Sawi tawh ang khan RRF Chhunga Ram Pass pêk zawhna a rawn zawh ang khan thil inbânlek deuh a awm thîn avângin tunah hian Sorkar tan pawh ngaihtuah thiam a har khawp mai a. SIT-te din niin he thil hi chu Sorkarin uluk tak leh fimkhur takin a en mêk a ni tih kha ka chhanna a ni e.

Pu R. Rohmingliana, House member zahawm takin Thenzâwlah VC passe engzât nge a tih kha chu kan lo en anga. (**Pu R. Rohmingliana :** Pu Speaker, LSC awm tih zâwk a ni.) LSC awm zât kha kan lo en ang a. Pu Speaker, Mizoram lâi hmun a kan House Leader, kan Chief Minister zahawm takina Peace City din a tum chungchangah sawng lai hmun vêl saw a ram awm dân leh kan Civil DSO-te pawh tichangtlungin heng hi enfel tum mêk a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Zawhna dangah kan kal ang a.

Starred Question No. 22 – Hand-holding chungchang.

Zawhna Neitu: Lt. Col. Clement Lalhmingthanga, Champhai South Bialtu.

LT. COL. CLEMENT LALHMINGTHANGA: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Ka zawhna, Sports & Youth Services Department changtu Minister zahawm takin min chhan tura ka zawhna chu –

- a) Handholding Policy hnuai a Empowering Mizoram Sports lama ruahmanna eng chin nge kalpui a nih tawh?
- b) Mi engzât nge he policy hnuai a hian training pêk theih tura ruahman a nih? Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : A chhang turin Sports & Youth Services Department Minister, Pu Lalnghinglova Hmar ilo sawm ang.

PU LALNGHINGLOVA HMAR, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, zawhna chhanna chu hetiang hi a ni e –

- a) Bana Kaih (Handholding) Scheme hnuai Empowering Mizoram Sports (EMS) hlawhtling taka kalpui a nih theih nân hmalâk mêk a ni. EMS hnuai discipline kalpui turte thlan fel tawh niin EMS web application duan mêk a ni a, EMS hi a tak taka kalpui dân tur duan tawh niin fur ruahtui hul hnuah tun thal lo awm turah kalpui tan a ni ang. Tin, Olympic 2036 thlîr chungin Mizoram Sorkar chuan Sports Association-te leh Mizo infiammite chhawmdâwlina a pe reng bawk.
- b) A bultan nân mi 10,000 chuang training pêk theih tura ruahman a ni. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Zawhbelhna kan la ang a.

1. Lt. Col. Clement Lalhmingthanga (Zawhna neitu),
2. Pu H. Lalzirliana,
3. Pu Jeje Lalpekhlua.

LT. COL. CLEMENT LALHMINGTHANGA: Pu Speaker, ka zawhbelhna chu –

- i) Ka bial chung New Champhai vengchhungah khian football khelmual artificial turf (phullem) phah tura ruahmanna a lo awm hi kan lawm em em mai a. Kan bial te pawh an phurin an lawm a. Kan nghakhlel tawh bawk si a. Hei hi engtik huna tan theih tur nge?
- ii) Ka bial chung vek Champhai Zotlâng-ah khian Sorkar hmasa atanga stadium sak a ni a. Hei hi a lawmawm em em rualin, a size-in duhthu a sâm lo a. Tin, a football ground tak phei khi chu a nih tur ang aiin a zim a. Chutih rualin 400 m running track tur ni awma ruahmanna te pawh a tlinglo nasa mai a. Hengte hi tun dinhmunah hian siamthat leh theih tur a ni ang em? Ka lawm e.

PU H. LALZIRLIANA: Pu Speaker, Sports & Youth Services Department Minister zahawm tak chhan atan ka zawhbelhna chu –

Multipurpose Indoor Stadium, Mamit-a sak zawh tawh, Dengthuama Hall tiah thawthang, kan chhuan ve em em chu hman theih lohin a la awm reng a. Hei hi engtikah nge min hawn sak theih ang?

Tin, project hran tennis court te, futsal field te, basketball court zawh tawh te hi District Sports Complex Bawngva daia athletic ground te nena tangkawp, amaherawhchu, part hran ni si hmun hrana tih zawh tawh ho tal hi engtikah nge min hawn sak theih ang?

Tin, khumi athletic ground ber, a pui ber tur Bawngva ami khu engnge kan dinhmun tur chiah kha min hrilh thei ang em?

SPEAKER : Zawhbelhna zawt turin member zahawm tak Pu Jeje Lalpekhlua i lo sawm ang.

PU JEJE LALPEKHLUA: Pu Speaker, Sports & Youth Services Department Minister zahawm tak chhan atan ka zawhbelhna chu –

Ka bial chungah Hrangturzo leh Tuichang bialte huamin Tuichangral Games kumin khan ropui taka neih a ni a. Sports Department lam hian sum bakah infiamna hmanrua leh coach thate min pein min tiphuisui hle a. Chief Minister pawhin min rawn hawn sak a. Kumin atan chauha he thil hi kalpui tur nge, kum dangah he Tuichangral Games hi Sports Department hian min tihpui zel dawn?

SPEAKER : A theih ang anga chhang turin, Sports & Youth Services Minister, Pu Lalnginglova Hmar i lo sawm ang.

PU LALNGHINGLOVA HMAR, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, zawhna neitu Pu Lt. Col. Clement Lalhmingthanga zawhbelhna chhhanna chu –

‘New Champhai Ground’ tih kha Ministry of Minority Affairs atanga sum kan dil min rawn pe tawh a. Sanction a awm tawh a, crore 12.1 niin ka hria a; chumi hmang chuan football turf siam tur a ni a. Tunah hian DPR buaipui mek a ni. Chumi kan peih ve leh tender te chhuahin a hna hi kalpui theih a ni dawn a. Hemi rual hian Thenzawl-ah kalpui a ni dawn bawka ni.

Zotlang Stadium khi 2017-a hawn a niin ka hria a, a rei deuh hlek tawh a. Khatih hunlai khan Mizorama khelhmual tha ber te zinga mi a ni a. Amaherawhchu, tun dinhmunah han siamthat emaw, han tih zauh emaw tumna kha kan la nei chiah lo a ni. A bul lawk New Champhai-ah a awm dawn tho a, a bial chhung bawka ni a. Zotlang khelhmual kha a awm ang a, rintlang mai a ngai rih dawn a ni.

Tichuan, Er. H. Lalzirliana zawhna kha –

Multipurpose Indoor Stadium, Mamit chungchang kha Pu Speaker, tunah hian a sak hna hi zawh thawkhat tawh a ni a, kan engineer te pawhin an zu endik tawh a. Chutih rual chuan, a awmna hmunhma kha land lease buaipui mek a ni a, a chhuak tep tawh niin kan hria a. Chu chu a chhuah fel hunah khulai khu a hmunhma te leh thildang, a zavaia kan peihfel hunah hawn theih a ni dawn a. A bialtu hian a vil ulukin a hawn hlan a nghahhleleh thu hi min hrilh tawh a. A land lease te kan tihfel hunah hawn thuai kan tum dawn a ni.

Tin, District Sports Complex-in a ken tel tennis court leh a chhehvel zawh tawh kha Mamit DC hnuai enkawl a ni nain, District tina kan DC te hi District Sports Committee-a kan hotupa/hotunu ber an ni sa bawka. Tichuan, a ni hnuai lo hmang phawt mai se kan ti a, tennis court leh a chhehvel khulaia siam khu. Amaherawhchu, khu khu component lian zawk District Sports Complex hnuai ami kha an la sa zo chiah lo a. Chuvangin, District Sports Complex khu hawn a la nih loh avangin, khulai khu hawn tel a la ni lova. Amaherawhchu, hman theih reng a ni tawh a ni.

Bawngva a mi hi tunah hian sawisual ka hlau a, a dinhmun chiah hi ka sawithei mai lova. Engzatnge physical achievement tih te kha Pu Speaker, ziakin kan lo pe dawn nia.

Tin, Pu Jeje Lalpekhluaw zawhna - Tuichangral Games chungchang kha –

Kuminah Tuichangral Games leh Tuipuiral Games-ah sawrkarin kut a thlak a; tih zen zen loh te pawh a ni mai thei a. Tuipuiral Games lamah chuan Samthang khuaah January thla khan boxing leh archery kalpui a ni a. Tin, Tuichangral Games hi East Lungdar-in an thleng a, March leh April-ah khan neih a ni a. Hetah hian boxing, weightlifting leh wrestling-a organizer te kha, ‘in duh thlang rawh u’ kan ti a. Kan rilruin a tin zawn chu 2036-ah hian India-in Olympic thlen a tum a. Eng emaw kawng tala Mizo infiam mi an tel ve theihna turin tun atangin talent hunt hi i bei ang u kan ti a, chumi remchangah chuan hman a ni a. Sawi ang khan kan coach ten an thutchilh a, talent hunt te pawh kan han beinghal a. Hei hi Pu Speaker, a hmuna kan sawi ang khan, ZPM sawrkar chhung chu Tuichangral Games leh Tuipuiral Games hi kan pui zel dawn a ni. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Zawhna dang kan la ang a.

Starred Question No. 23 - Jal Jeevan Mission chungchang.

Zawhna Neitu: Lt. Col. Clement Lalhmingthanga, Champhai South Bialtu.

PU LT. COL. CLEMENT LALHMINGTHANGA: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Public Health Engineering Department changtu Minister zahawm tak chhan atan ka zawhna chu-

- a) Jal Jeevan Mission-ah hian Mizoram-in project engzat nge a thawh?
- b) Zawh a ni vek tawh em?
- c) India ramah a zo hmasa zingah Mizoram a tel em?

SPEAKER : A chhang turin Public Health Engineering Department changtu Minister, Prof. Lalnilawma ilo sawm ang.

PROF. LALNILAWMA, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, tuna member zahawm tak Lt. Col. Clement Lalhmingthanga zawhna ka chhanna chu:-

- a) Jal Jeevan Mission-ah hian Mizoramin project 852 a thawk.
- b) Scheme 842 hi a takah zawh a ni tawh a, mahse fund hmuh kim a la nih loh avangin scheme zawh tawh 842 zinga 368 hi financially a la zawhloh a ni.
- c) Mizoram hi performance tha zingah a tel.

SPEAKER : Zawhbelhna: -

1. Lt. Col. Clement Lalhmingthanga, (Zawna neitu),
2. Pi Prova Chakma,
3. Pu H. Ginzalala.
4. Pu Robert Romawia Royte (Addl.)

PU LT. COL. CLEMENT LALHMINGTHANGA: Pu Speaker, tuna a chhanna kan hriat ang khan, financially a project la zawh loh 368 lai a la awm a, a la tam viau mai a. Ka zawhbelh duh cu: -

- i) Hei hi engnge a chhan ber ni ang? Central atang sum hi la dawn loh a niha vang nge, State level-ah a sum hi a tangkhang?
- ii) Tin, JJM project hna zawh tawh si, tui harsatna nei an la awm em?

PI PROVA CHAKMA: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. PHED Minister zahawm takin a chhan atan ka duh chu –

- i) Tlabung Division-ah hian thawktu an indaihlo lutuk a. Nikumah LDC pakhat kan neihchhun a pension a. Hei hi dah belh tumna awm em?
- ii) Unauthorized village ni thin kha tunah chuan authorized an ni tawh a, khang khuaah te khan tui connection pek tumna a awm em?

PU H. GINZALA: Pu Speaker ka lawm e. PHE Department hi an tang khawp maia, lawmawm ka ti a. Tui te pawh kan dawng hnem viau a ni, tunlai chu. Amaherawhchu, Pu Speaker, zawhna tlem ka neih chu –

- i) Tunhnai te ah hian tlemin kan tui dawn hi a tlahniam deuh em aw, a tih theih a. Hei hi engnge a chhan ni ang? An han insang mar leh deuh thei ang em?

- ii) Tin, Pu Speaker, PWD in kawng an siam tha te te a, PHE in an lai chat leh a ni. Helaiah hian co-ordination hi a awm lo deuh em? Tha zawka tih dan a awm thei ang em? Planning lamah te maw theih tawp kan chhuah theih dan te awm ang em?
- iii) PWD in hna an neih dawn chuan PHE ah hian information pe mai sela, PHE lam lo inbuatsaih sela, pipe te pawh lo phum lawk se. Khatiang khan kha harsatna kha a sutkian theihin kan ring a.
- iv) Ka bial chung - Aiduzawl te, Vaikhawtlang te, North Diltlangah te tui kan harsa hle a ni tih kha min hriatsak thei ang em?
- v) Hnahlan ah hian staff an indaihlo khawp mai a, MR kan neih te pawh a then damlote, a then lo boral tawh te an ni a. Tunah hian MR kan la dawn a ni a, pahnih khat tal min dahsak thei ang em? Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Pu Robert a hi a hma khan a chang tawh lo a; i sawm hram teh ang.

PU ROBERT ROMAWIA ROYTE: Pu Speaker, Mizoram hi monsoon region leh ruahtui tamna area a ni a, kum khatah thla 12 a awm a, thla 12 ah thla 6 - 7 hi kan hna pangngai leh kan kalphung pangngai pawh ti hleithei lovin ruahtui tam avangin kan buai thin a. Thla 6 dang hi tui neih loh vangin kan buai zui leh thung thin a. Helai hi, Japanese hote hi Mizoram-ah hian cheng sela, thla 6 chungga ruah tui tam lutuk avanga an buaina kha thla 6 danga tui in tur awm loh vang leh tui tlem lutuk vanga buaina solution atan an hmang ngeiin kan ring a. A changtu minister chhana tan ka zawhbelhna chu –

- i) Kan Minister zahawm tak degree ropui tak leh title ropui tak nei, mithiam Prof. Nitea hian tih dan a hria em aw? Sawrkar tirh khan khawchhak lamah te khan an han lam zak zakin ka hria a, khang lam te kha an zir em? Thla 6 tui tam lutuk vanga kan buai lain, thla 6 tui tlem lutuk vangin kan buai leh a, helai ah hian synchronise dan eng maw synergy fel tak te hi awm thei lawm ni?
- ii) Ka biala Zawlnuam khua khu khaw nuam tak mai, khaw pawimawh a ni a. A bul lawkah Langkaih Lui te, Borai Lui te, Loki Lui te luang bawk mahse tui lak dan, hemi irrigation system tun hma atanga nei hmasa te pawh an ni a. Mahse a hlui tawh lutuk a, town an lo ni ve bawk si a. JJM ten a cover dan leh a cover loh dan an hria ang a. Zawlnuam-a tuilak system hi tihmasawn (upgrade) vat a ngai a, chutiang tur chuan kan Minister zahawm tak hian kumin chho te hian hma minrawn laksak thei ang em?
- iii) Ka seat-mate, hei, vawiin pawh session pawh hi eng emaw tak rilru pu chungin karawn kal a. Pu Rintluanga Sailo bial thin Pukzing khua ah khuan solar pumping system a chhiat vangin thla 3-4 dawn lai tui ah harsatna an tawk a. Ruah sur lai te a ni a, a ziaawm tho maithei a. Mahse tui pump te lo hmang tawh thin, sorkar hmasa lam atanga JJM system lo hmang tangkaitu khua te an lo nihnaah, a bik tak pawhin Pukzing khua hi tui pump system an lo neih thin ang kha thar thawh saka siam that theih dan a awm ang em?

Pu Clement a, zawhna neitu-pa zawh kha thil serious tak a niin ka hria a. Hna zawh tawh 368 awma financial achievement, bill la pek siloh awm laia kha sorkar mawhphurhna ni ve thung a ni. A number hi ka hre dik lo ve palh maithei a, physical achievement aiin JJM ah hian financial achievement hi a hniam zawk daih niin a lang a. Physical achievement sang zawka Mizoram department contractor-te an awm fo hi a lawmawm khawp mai a. Chutih mek lai chuan, physical achievement te a awm tawh hi chuan a bill petu lam a finance lama mawhphurtute hi kan tan deuh chu avan ngai em! He zawhna kan sawiho lai

mek ah pawh hian a physical achievement hi a sang zawk daih a, financial achievement a hniam zawk a. Chumi awmzia chu, kan GST te chu hniam lo chi a lo ni hleinem maw le; Bill hi an lo pe mang lo a nih hi maw le, kalphung thar sawrkar hian tih kha a chiangin ka hria a. Pu Laltea tan ka rawn sawi sak em em pawh a ni chuang lo a. Chuvang chuan, helai hi department dangah pawh a ni tho mai.

Nichin khan Sports & Youth Services Department chungchangah khan zawh duh ka neih pawh hemi chungchang tho hi a ni a. Entirnan: Unstarred Question kha helai ka rawn thlen ve leh khan ka'n keua ka'n hmuh chhuah chu - 'PMJVK project ah hian tunah physical achievement engzat nge awma, financial achievement engzat nge awm' tih Sports Minister zahawmtak Pu Lalnghinglova Hmar chhanna ah hian, physical achievement 78.57 % a ni a, a financial achievement 66.40 % a ni a. Hei hian bill ba kan ngah zia a tilang a. Tin, insawi eng emaw lam pawh ni lovin ₹35 crores, PMJVK hnuai sawrkar thara (**Speaker:** Finance lamah kan lut dawn rih lo a.) hetiang department in bill tam tak pek tur a neih lai hian Central sorkar atang sum lo kal kha Finance Department-in a release mai loh avangin 7% chawitir ngai khawp khan Finance Department khan an sum tur kha a release tlai a. Kan Sports Minister zahawm tak hi ka thianpa anih vang pawh ni lovin, ngaipawimawh ve deuh teh se, he sorkar hian, Sports Fraternity aiawhin tih ka sawi duh a ni e. ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Infak hi kan dawl lo hle emaw ni chu aw, ka ti a. Pu Ngun, kan infak zo chauh a, zawhna kan inzawt a, 'point-a chen' kha kan ti zo chauh a. A tha vek e. Zawhbelhnate a theih ang anga chhang turin PHE changtu Minister Professor Lalnilawma ilo sawm ang.

PROF. LALNILAWMA, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna kha hi question 13 a awm a, theih ang angin kan chhang dawn ang a. Hemi financial achievement kan han neih loh tam tak awma hi tu mawh nge, ti dawn ta ila, inmawhpuh theih tak chu a ni ang a. Nikum March thla khan JJM kha central-in a rawn titawp a ni. Thla enge maw zat hnuah an rawn extend leh a; an tih tawp atang khan kan bill tang ho kha release kan zuk dil reng a, min rawn pe hleithei lova. Tun budget session khan Union Cabinet khan JJM kha 2028 thleng a rawn extent leh a. Amaherawhchu, tun thleng hian guidelines hi an la rawn ti chhuak thei lo a ni. Union Cabinet approval ngai si, budget-a telh tur si te kha a awm a, chung chu kan la nghak reng a. Department pawhin theihtawp kan chhuah a; mahse, hei hi india ram pum buaina a ni a, state sawrkar bik a nilo.

Kan Chief Minister pawhin min rawn call a, "Nite, hei hi a va rei em em ve?" a rawn ti a. Mahse, tihngaihna a awm lova. Kar hmasa hmasa lawk khan DO kan zu thawh leh a, kan bil tang tuna min la rawn release loh hi 110 crores vel a ni. Chu chu kan dil mek a, min rawn release sak thuai theih pawh kan beisei a. State lam atang chuan tih tur zawng zawng kan ti fel a, central lam atanga min rawn release theihloh avangin harsatna kan tawk a. Kan contractor te pawhin min lo nghak hram hram a, an chungah lawmthu pawh kan han sawi nghal nise, Pu Speaker.

Tichuan, JJM zawh tawhnaah hian tui harsatna a awm em, tih lai hi then khatah chuan a awm a. Tunhnai khan kan EE zawng zawngte khaw hrang hranga an bial chhunga tui harsatna report 45 kan dawng a. Chutah, 'engnge in bial dinhmun, report han pe teh u' tiin online video conferencing hmangin kan Secretary, E-In-C Aizawl-a mite nen kan thukhawm a, an niin online-in an rawn ti a. A chipchiarin kan zir chho a, hei hi harsatna a

awm a. A then chu tuihna lo tlem tak vang te a ni a, a then chu a khawlin ni a hmuh theihlohna pump te a lo awm a. A then gravity avang te a ni. Khatiang kha a awm nual a. Hei hi, JJM extension-ah hian a guidelines rawn chhuak se, lo inring lawka proactive action lo la in leh, project hrang hrang harsatna kha chinfel tura project lo duang sa turin kan inhrilh a. Guidelines rawn tih fel ve leha kan zu theh luh turin hma kan la mek a ni.

Tin, harsatna pakhat awm chu, kan Health Minister-in a bial a vei em em a, bial dang pawh a awm tho a. East Rotlang leh Leite example-ah ka'n tarlang mai mai ang a, Chutah chuan khawl pakhat an intawm a ni. Khawl pakhat an intawm khan khaw hnih kha a chawm zo silo a, JJM extension-ah hian 'khaw pakhat hian pump pakhat hmang tawp ila, a dang a thar te kan propose dawn nia' tiin hmachhawpah kan nei ta a. Khatiang kha a awm nual a, hma kan la mek zel e.

Tichuan, Tlabung division-a thawktu indaih lo chungchang kha, khawiah pawh hian thawktu hi kan indaihlo tunah rih chuan, Pu Speaker. Theihtawp chu kan chhuah a, a theih ang angin post te kan dil belh a. Chutih rualin, connection te a pun belh zel a, mipui kan pun belh zel si a. Hei hi sorkar ang pawhin hma kan la chho a. Indaihlohna kha min pe theitu tur tena a post fill up te min phalsak hunah kan la rawn ngaihtuah zel ang tih kha min lo hriat sak se.

Tichuan, unauthorized village te kha unauthorized village an nih miau avangin JJM plan siam lai khan kan telh thei lova, state sorkarin authorized village-a a puan hnu khan khaw 4 bik hi a tirah khan a tel lova, 'min rawn telh sak leh teh u' tiin central-ah kan thlen tawh a. Extension guidelines a fel ve leh khang unauthorized village-te pawh kha min rawn pe thei turah ngai ta ila, hmachhawpah a awm mek a ni.

Tunhnaia Aizawl tui supply tlahniam chungchangah hian department pawh kan mangang ru khawp mai a, fur a ni hlauh zawk a; fur ruahtui khawl na nei tam lo tan chuan kan buai pha tho a. Tui kan kham khawp loh chhan zinga pakhat chu, tui nu hi a ni a ni. Phase-I leh Phase -II hian a capacity full-a a pump hian 34.8 mld ni khatah kan pump thei a ni. Chutihlai chuan, Aizawl khawpuia kan tui mamawh zat chu 80 mld a ni, kham khawp tur chuan. Phase-I leh Phase-II hian a capacity full-in pump ta ila 34.8 mld chauh a nih rual khan, tui nu avang tein kan han pump thei lo leh a. August thla phei kha chuan eng emaw zat kan pump thei lo a ni.

Tukina kan tuinu tehna data-ah chuan NTU 885 a ni. NTU 5 chin hi in theih pump theiha kan neih a ni a, tunah pawh hian phase-I leh phase -II hi kan pump thei lo a ni. Chutihlai chuan, phase-III-a SIPMIU pipe kha June Ni 2 khan a chhia a, lei tlahniamin a elh deuh a, a join-ah a chhia a. Nizanah te pawh kan zu vil a, hma la turin kan inbuatsaih mek a. Hei hi kan pump leh theih hma chu Aizawl hian tui hniarnhangan kan nei rih dawn lo tih kha mipui pawhin Pu Speaker, nangmah kal tlangin min lo hriat sak se, a zawttu pawhin min lo chhinchhiah sak se.

PWD nena coordination committee neihte pawh hi a tha lawm ni an tih lai kha department pawhin hma kan la zel a, tunhnuah chuan kan EE-te pawh Aizawl North lam a nih chuan PWD Aizawl North nen coordinate-in, inbe tlang reng ila kan ti a. Chutih rualin, inbiak hleihtheih loh te pawh a awm ve a. Nikum khan Bawngkawn-ah kawng chhah tha takin pavement kan han ti a, kha, media-ah te pawh fak kan hlawh a, kan lawm a.

Amaherawhchu, a kar leh Sunday-ah khan laih leh kha a ngai ta a. 'Hei hi engatinge' tih kha mipui atangin zawhna kan dawng luai luai ta a ni. In-coordinate hleihtheih lohna a awm ka tihna chhan chu, kawng siamah khan road roller-in an roll chiah khan a hnuaiia kan pipe kum 15 aia upa lo tuiek tawhte kha an lo chhe ve thin ta a ni. Kar khat hnu ah, 'engatinge ZPM sorkarah in in-coordinate lo em ni; kawng in siam tha a, in lai leh a' tih kha a awm thei a ni. Kha kha mipuiin min hriat sak hrim hrim se nangmah kal hian.

Champhai North bialtu zawhna, bial chhunga staff indaihlohna tho kha a ni a, theihtawp kanrawn chhuah a. Tunhnaiah chuan Champhai North pheichu Pu Speaker, a bialtu hi a tang bawk a; SDO post awm reng kan dah theih loh kha kan dah sak a ni tih kha min lo hriat sak se.

Hachhek bialtu zahawm tak zawhna kha, monsoon region kan tih hi a dik khawp mai a. Pu Speaker, 'kan lo sorkar har hret a ni' tih kha a ni a. Kum nga kal ta te khan lo sorkar ta ila chu heng problem te hi kan solve awm mang e, ka ti deuh a. Tunah hian rain-water harvesting atan hian proposal hi kan duang mek a, ruahtui khawl dan hi ram pum anga hma kan lak a ngai e, kan ti a. tiin, hma kan lak dawn chuan secretariat building atang hian hma kan lak a ngai e kan ti a, proposal kan siam a. Sorkarin min pawmsak hlauh mai a, UIDF atang hianh crore 2.4 vel kan nei a. Secretariat building chungaruah tui tla zawng zawng kan dah khawl ang a, secretary building ah kan supply ang a. Kha kha model ah kan hmang ang a, office hrang hrangah hian ruah tam laiin kan khawl ang a tui bill titlemin sorkar senso pawh tam tak kan save dawn a ni.

Tin, 'Zawlnuam pump hlui' tih pawh hi kan hria a, hma kan la chhonzawm zel ang a. 'Hei hi engatinge, a hlui tawh si' tih kha, tuna ka sawi bawk kha rilru ah a lo lang leh a; kan lo sorkar tlai hret a ni tih laia kha. Tichuan, Pukzing-a solar pump khawl chhe deuhte kha tunah chuan contractor liability period ah te a awm a. Tin, 'Department nen kan lo in coordinate reng e' tih kha kan han report ni se. Tichuan, zawhna 12 ka chhinchhiah a. Zawhna pakhat – 'hna zawh tawh bill la pek loh' tiha kha, a tirah khan ka rawng chhang tawh tho a. Pu Speaker, khang zawng ka rawn chhan theih tawk ni se. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : A lawmawm e.

Starred Question No. 24 - *Mizoram Sorkarin kum 2024-2025 chhunga sawhthing a lei chungchang.*

Zawhna Neitu: Pu C. Ngunlianbunga, Lawngtlai West Bialtu.

PU C. NGUNLIANCHUNGA: Pu Speaker, Zawhna ka zawh hmain; nimin lamah khan obituary te a nih avangin kan sawi lang chiah lo va. Pu Speaker, he House kal tlang hian, i nihna ang hian lawmthu sawi a tulin ka hria a. Hei, Sorkar a din tirh khan Congress Legislature Party atangin keimah chauh thlan tlin ka ni a. Recess room kha MNF emaw, BJP emawah 'a duhna ah a awm thei ang' tih khan Bulletin chhuah a ni a. He House zahawm takah hian national party aiawh ka ni a, tu te party emaw bel mai a awm thei ka nilo. 'A hranpaa min siamsak loh chuan, common recess room ah ka awm ang' ka ti a. Library Building sirah puan min zar sak a, chutah chuan ka thu ve a. Mahse, ka thutna a nuam vak lo naa, 'Lal Isua nen kan thu a ni' ka ti thin a, ka thla a muang khawp a. Tichuan, Pu Speaker, tunah hian recess room tha tak mai min siamsak a, tun term atan chuan ka thu ang a, term lehah chuan kan thu tawh bikin ka ring lo a. Vawiin a ruling lampangte hi in

thut zawk ka ring mah a; khatianga inhmakhuana thil tha tak mai a ni a. Pu Speaker, nang leh i staff-te, Assembly Secretariat chungah lawmthu ka sawi hmasa duh a. Niminah phei chuan kan Aizawl District Congress Committee-atanga kan hruaitute lo kalin, thingpui te in hovin kan lawm dar dar khawp mai, tih kha ka sawi duh a.

Tin hei, helaiah pawh kan thu dun a. National Party B, C leh D kan han intlar dial te hi tih awm tak pawh a niin ka hria a, chu chu lawmthu, thuhmaah kan sawi a ni e.

Pu Speaker, ka Zawnha chu:

- a) Mizoram Sorkarin kum 2024-2025 ah sawhthing a lei em?
- b) A lei chuan, quintal engzat nge a lei?
- c) Engzat nge sum sen a nih?
- d) Kg 1 cheng engzatin nge a lei?
- e) Chung sawhthingte chu Sorkarin a hralh chhawng leh em?
- f) Engtin nge a tih tak zel?
- g) Sawhthing lei nan Sorkarin sum a hmante hmuhlet leh vek a ni em?

Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Aw le. Chhang turin Agriculture & Farmer's Welfare Department chang tu Minister, Pu PC. Vanlalruata ilo sawm ang.

PU PC. VANLALRUATA, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Zawnha neitu hi kan hriat angin Lai fa a ni a; wawiinniah a zawnha ka chhan dawn avangin, he kawr hi ka rawn ha chhuak nghe nghe a ni. Tichuan, ka chhanna chu –

- a) Mizoram Sorkar chuan kum 2024-2025 chhungin sawhthing lei a nei lova, kum 2025 February Ni 20 leh June Ni 30 inkar khan a lei a ni.
- b) August Ni 16, 2025 thleng a report kan khaikhawmah chuan, qtl 3,45,932 lei a ni.
- d) Sum sen zat hi a la punbelh zel avangin, tun zawnha zawh hunlaia a chhanna kan rawn siam chu - sawhthing lei nan leh support price pek nan 70.19 crores kan hmang tawh a. He zawnha chhan hnu ah hian kan lo release leh hi a awm nual a, hemi crore ₹70/- bakah hian. Chungte chu – Siaha District - Crore ₹73,56,246/-; Champhai District - Crore ₹17,55,19,533/-; Saitual District – Crore ₹6,81,11,139/-
- e) Hei hi sawifiah deuh a ngai a, phase I leh 2-a chhan a ngai dawn a. Phase 1 - February Ni 20 leh April Ni 20,2025 chhung khan kg ah ₹50/- zelin SCC ah Sorkarin a lei a.
Phase 2 - April Ni 21 - June Ni 30, 2025 chhunga SCC-a lei chu company/sumdawng hnenah auction hmangin an hralhchhuak a, kg ah ₹50/- a tlin lohna zawng support price hi Sorkarin sawhthing hralhtute farmer hnenah a pe a ni.
- f) Sawhthing leikhawmte hi auction notice-a tihchhuah niin a chhang sang ber apiang hnenah hralhchhuah leh nghal zel a ni.
- g) Sawhthing lei nana Sorkarin sum a hmante hi hmuh kir leh vek a nilo. Sawhthing lei nana Sorkar-in sum a sen atang hian tuna kan hmuh theih chinah chuan, ₹12.78 crores hmuh let a ni.

SPEAKER : A lawmawm e. Zawhbelhna ah khan a zawnha kha zawt mai ila, a chheh velah khan kual reilo deuh hlek ila. Kha, zawnha hmasa ah pawh khan Member zahawm takin a zawhah khan a kual thui deuh hlek a; Sports Department ah khan a tawp ta si a, Sports Minister kan ko ta mai a. Khatianga in hruaibo kha chu ching tawh lo hram ila.

Zawhbelna, heng memberte atang hian:

1. Pu R. Rohmingliana,
2. Pu H. Ginzalala,
3. Pu C. Ngunlianchunga (Zawhna Neitu)

PU R. ROHMINGLIANA: Pu Speaker ka lawm e. Pu Speaker, a zawhna neitu khan nikum Budget Session-a ka tih dan kha a rawn thik deuhin ka hria a. Zawhna tam deuh a rawn nei a, ka sim san leh tawh a nia. Pu Speaker, ka zawhbelhna –

- i) Sorkarin support price a la pekloh te hi engtikah nge a pek dawn, sawhthing bikah khan?
- ii) Adviser to CM zahawmtak he House zahawm taka awm lovin, ‘Marpara hmunphiah tharchhuahte hi a grade a chhia’ a tih hi, Sorkarin a grade a chhia tiin a pawm em?
- iii) ‘Marpara’ han tih hian Pu Speaker, han sawwifiah kan duh chu, Marpara North khu Dampa bial a ni a, Marpara South khu Thorang bial a ni a, luein min dang mai a ni a. ‘Marpara’ a tihah khan, Marpara North leh South te khan an inngaihbel vek a ni. Chu chu ka zawhna a ni e. Pu Speaker ka lawm e.

PU H. GINZALALA: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Pu Speaker i veilam a thu member zahawm tak pu Robert-a aiaa thiam zawkin zawhna kan zawt ang e.

- i) Sorkarin agriculture sector ah hian eng hmachhawp nge a neih? Eng thlaite nge kut-hnathawktute min chin tir a tum?
- ii) Ka bialah Tung chin kan tum a, Hon. Minister ah pawh information ka pe tawh a, chungah chuan min pui thei em?

Khawngaihin, Pu Speaker, PHE Minister hnenah lawmthu ka sawi duh a. ka bial Hnahlan-ah Sub-division functional-in min siamsak dawn a, department lam leh hon. Minister chungah lawmthu ka’n sawi hi min lo pawm sak rawh se, khawngaihin. Ka lawm e, Pu Speaker.

SPEAKER : Aw le, Zawhbelhna zawh chungchangah khan, a zawhna neitu kha kan dah lal ang kan ti kha a ni mai a, kan ko hmasa ber ang kan ti chuang lo a. Tunah a zawhna neitu Pu Nguna ilo sawm ang.

PU C. NGUNLIANCHUNGA: Pu Speaker ka Zawhbelhna chu –

- i) Kum 2024-25 leh 2025-26 financial year chhungin thlaithar leina tur, sawhthing leina tur budget-ah dah a ni em?
- ii) Sawhthing man hi nichinah khan Thorang bialtu khan ‘support price’ a ti a, a dik tho maithei a, Sawhthing man hi pek fel vek a ni tawh em? La pek loh ni se, engnge a chhan? Tunah hian farmers te hnenah cheng engzat nge la pek loh a nih? Engtikah nge pek fel a tum? Pu Speaker, hei hi flagship programme a ni a, a pawimawh em mai a.
- iii) Tin, March 20 kumin 2025 budget session ah khan member zahawm tak Pu V Zaithanzama hon. MLA khan Horticulture Minister hnenah a zawt daih mai a, mahse a chhang tho a. Khatah khan sawhthing thar tura a beisei zat kha qtl. 14,83,253.63 a ni a. Tichuan, sawhthing kumina lei kharna Chief Minister hoa neihah khan, Ni 27.06.2025 ah qtl. nuai 23,364 lei niin chanchinbuah te kan lo hmu a.

Tin, a hnu Ni 5.08.2025 ah khan Pu KC. Malsawmzauva, Adviser to Chief Minister chuan sawhthing hi qtl ah nuai ₹3,47,387 lei angin a lo sawi leh ta a. Khar tawh hnu hian qtl. nuai 1,13,783 kan lei belh leh tihna em ni? Thal lai, a lei theih lai February - June ah kha nitin

nuai 1,869 vel lei anga chhut a ni a. Aleina hun khar tawh hnua lei leh khan nikhatah qtl. 3,448, fur khaw chhia ah; thal lai, a chawh hunlaia lei tha thei silo khan, fur laiin kan lei tam mah zawk tihna em ni? Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Kan Minister zahawm takin a theih ang anga chhang turin ilo sawm ang.

PU PC. VANLALRUATA, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, member zahawm tak Er. Rohminga zawhbelhna support price chungchang kha, tunah hian la pekloh balance hi crore 45 a ni a, hei hi Pu Nguna ka chhanna ni nghal se.

Tin, ‘Marpara hnunphiah grade tha awmlo’ tih kha, session hmasa khan kan lo sawi tawh a, grade A leh B-a thenin felfai taka tih kan han tum a. Amaherawhchu, kan farmers te bawk hian a hmun hma te an neih thatloh avangin an tan grading a har em em a, grade loa leisak mai kha tha kan tih zawk avangin, a tir a kan han buai map map hnu lamah kha chuan grade thliar lovin kg ah ₹80/- in, Mizoram hmunphiah thar zawng zawng kan lei zo vek a ni. Season tharah chuan grade lovin kg-ah 80/-in Sorkar atang dawn a ni.

PU R. ROHMINGLIANA: Pu Speaker, Point of clarification: Engtikah nge pek tlak a nih ang tih ka zawhna kha?

PU PC. VANLALRUATA, MINISTER: Aw. Pek tlak anih hun tur kha Pu Nguna zawhna ah khan a awm tho avang khan ka rawn khaihawm deuh dawn a ni. Tunah hian pek tlak theih mai a nih lohna chhan chu, sawi a hreawm khawp mai a, House ah hian. Sawhthing hi kan la tih ngailoh thil leh Sorkarin heti taka a la buaipui ngailoh, kan vawikhat buaipuina a nih avangin thil pawh a fel mawh khawp mai a. Secondary collection center ah primary collector ten an hralh a, chutiang chuan secondary collection enkawltute kha mi fel ber berte an ni bik lova, chung karah chuan portal-a upload te a lo ngai a.

Tin, hmun tam takah hian sawhthing chhing ve lo, sawhthingah hlawkna lo tel ve lo an tam avangin, vawinniah hian kan duh angin payment pawh kan pe hleithei lo a ni. Khawchhak, Burma ram hnaih lamah te khian kan buai zual em em a, sawhthing ching ve lote khan Burma lam sawhthing te kha an lo la lut a, tikhan, an mahni tan khan an lo hralh ve leh a. Social audit te kan han nei a, hetiang hian marketing board leh official te kan tir a, chutah chuan eng emaw zat kan hmuchhuak a. Chu chuan secondary collection centre dangte pawh kha a ti rinhleh awm zo ta vek mai a. Tuna kan han intirh chinah hian portal-a upload tawh si, amaherawhchu social audit kan han neiha, a ching ve reng reng lo an tih ho a kha an lo awm ta a ni. Khangte khan an lo hralh ve si a, min tibuai em em a. Tunah hian a pawisa zawng pawhin a crore tel hi kan saving dawn niin kan hria a.

PU ROBERT ROMAWIA ROYTE: Pu Speaker, Point of clarification: Khawngaih takin, kan Minister hi support a ngaiin ka hria, hemi chungchang ah hian. A rawn sawi chhuak law law hi a tha khawp mai a, khawngaihin min remtih sak theih em, tawi tein?

PU PC. VANLALRUATA, MINISTER: Kan chhang zo law law phawt ang e.

Hetah hian a mimal anga va dem theih chu anni viau mai a, khang kha a hunlai pawhin strict tawk lohna kan nei pawh a ni maithei a; kan inchah uluk viau a, ‘khilam atanga lo

lut tur ven uluk tur' kan ti a. Theih tawpa awarness campaign kan nei chung pawhin khawi lai lai emawah chuan pawp a lo awm tih a chiang em em mai a, chung te avang chuan payment pawh hi a kal tlai a ni.

Tin, a hun taka kan dawn loh chhan hi Sorkarin MIS (Market Intervention Scheme Central) ah kan zuk dil ve a, sawhthing ah, Ministry lama kan Joint Secretary te kan chah chho a, kan sawhthing dahkhawmna hmun te min rawn hmuhpuiin, kan harsatna te min hriatthiampui a. Tichuan MIS rawn ti ve rawh u min ti a, kan han ti a.

Market Intervention Scheme va enjoy tur chuan engkim - account, direct benefit transfer, beneficiary account te kha direct-a luh vek te a ngaih avangin account te kan han hawng chawp leh chuk chuk a. Account hming thlak te a lo ngai a, chungte avang chuan eng emaw payment tam tak pawh kha min delay phah a ni. Kan la tih ngailoh thil a nih avangin kan duh ang a tam pawh kan hmu dawn lo a. Vaibelchhe tel fe erawh chu MIS ah hian sorkarin pawisa a hmu let leh dawn a, kan buaipui mek a ni. Chu chu kan payment delay chhan zingah pawh a tel ve bawk a ni.

Tichuan, Pu Nguna khan, budget ah dah a ni em, a tih kha, kuminah pawh hian dah a ni a, amaherawhchu sorkar policy a nih avangin a hranpa a thlaithar leina tur ti lovin Hand-holding hnuai thlai thar leina tur hi dah a ni; Hand-holding hnuai vek a nih avangin.

PU C. NGUNLIANCHUNGA: Pu Speaker, Point of order: Hand-holding kha ka zawt lo a. Thlai thar leina dah a ni em? Kan sorkarin, 'D-A-H ang' tih a ni a, RTI zawhna chhanna ah chuan dah a nilo. Hemi sawhthing leina chu sorkar hmasain midang hnena SEDP a pek hman loh crore 110 chauh a awm an ti a. Kha kha miretheite ta chhuhsaka tih zawk kha a ni lo maw? He sorkarin D-A-H a tih kha khawng a awm tak?

SPEAKER : Hei, Zawhna & Chhanna hun a tawp a. Minister hi kan chhan zawh tir law law dawn em ni ang? (House-in chhunzawm tir a remti a.) Aw le. Chhunzawm rawh le.

PU PC VANLALRUATA, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, budget hmasaah khan kan sawi tak ang khan crore 110 kha, a bikin helai Hand-holding hnuai sawhthing leina atana dah a ni a. Chumi a nih avang chuan, kan sorkar hian flagship policy kan nei a, chu chu kan Hand-holding hi a ni. Sawhthing lei leh hralh te bakah thil dang dang pawh kha kan main policy Hand-holding hnuai hian dah a ni a, chu chu ka khaikhawmna a ni.

Tunah pawh hian kan hmang dawn. Crore 110 khan a daihloh avangin; a bak mamawh hi crore 140 vel a ni dawn a. Chu chu Hand-holding hnuai atang khan kuminah sawhthing leina tur hi kan pe dawn a ni.

PU C. NGUNLIANCHUNGA: Pu Speaker, khawngaihtakin. Policy pawimawh a ni bawk si a, House ah thudik hi sawi a tha. 'Kan hmang zo tawh si a' tih kha, hei RTI chhanna, tun mai, Ni 26-a sawhthing leina zawhna chhanna ah hian, crore 70.19 chauh a ni. Kan hmang zo tawh tih thu kha.

PU PC VANLALRUATA, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, chu ka rawn sawi belh tawh kha nichinah khan; min zawhnawn leh dawn tho avangin.

PU C. NGUNLIANCHUNGA: Pu Speaker, RTI chhanna hi thudik a ni lo em ni? Minister chhanna leh RTI chhanna hi engatinge a inanloh? A kalhrang tihna em ni, tih kha a ni, Pu Speaker.

PU PC VANLALRUATA, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, RTI mai ni lovin, he House zahawm takah hian nichina zawhna (c) ka chhan rual khan Siaha, Champhai leh Saitual district ah vaibelchhe 25.44, he Question kan chhan tawh hnu, Department in he zawhna a chhan tawh hnuah hian kan pek belh leh tawh a. Tunah hian pek tawh zawng zawng hi crore 95.63 a ni a. Tunah hian balance 45 kan neih avangin, crore 110 khan a daih dawn lo a ni. A daihloh zawng kha Hand-holding atangin kan pe dawn. Kan pe zel ang.

Engtikahnge pek fel tum a ni tih, Er. Rohminga zawhna kha - tunah hian a fel apiang chu kan release a ni. Champhai District ah pawh tunah hian a buailo ho chu crore 17 chuang kan release a, nimin mai khan. A buailo, a felfai hi ti hian a tahtawlin kan release zel dawn a ni.

Sawhthing, khalai Pu Nguna zawhnaa inmil lo lai kha, hei Marketing Board hian engkim fel takin kan ti a. Sawhthing bik atan portal kan nei vek a ni. Khitah Sesih, Vaphai SCC atang khan kan portal ah khan an rawn upload a, wawiinni a an hralh ang zel kha; hetah Aizawl ah kan lo en vek thei a. Portal fel takin kan thlunzawm a ni. La tih ngailoh thil a ni. Tichuan, ‘fur laia lei tam’ tih kha chu, a season a zir zel kha a ni e.

Member zahawmtak Pu Laltea zawhna kha, sorkar hian hmachhawp kan han ngah khawp a. A lo berah kum 15 hi chu kan sorkar a ngai dawnin kan hria, hmachhawp kan ngah em mai. Tuna kan hmachhawp zingah hian Agriculture & Allied sector bikah hian hmachhawp tam tak kan nei a.

Tung hi ‘thing anchhedawng’ tih kha a ni thin a, tunhma te chuan. Mahse, ZPM sorkar hnuah chuan a hming thar te an phuah tawh a, ‘Vanneihna thing’ an ti chho dawn te pawhin ka hria. Vernicia Fordii an ti a tung hi. India ramah hian a ching thei kan tam lo hle a. A chhan chu, sea level atanga metre 800 vel a chin theih a ni a. Vairamah te chuan ching ve mahse, a kung a tha hluah a, a rah thei mang lo a ni. Kan zir Chiang tawh a, tunah hian a market a tha em em a. India hian Tung oil a mamawh 80-100% vel hi a import a ni. Hei hi a market tha sa a nih avangin sorkarin a buaipui tham law lawin hmalak kan tum a. Tunah hian ka bial Hmuntha leh Tualpui ah khian a model ang deuhin bul kan han tan chho a. Tunah hian tin 400-500 hmunah kan ching mek a, private te pawhin an ching bawk a ni.

Tin, Tung mai nilo, a inkarah inter-cropping engnge awm thei ang tiin kan ngaihtuah a. Theobroma, ‘Cocoa’ an tih mai hi Mizoram-ah pawh a tha duh tih hi kan hmuchhuak tawh a. Chuvang chuan, kar kal ta mai pawh khan National Conclave on Cocoa, Jorhat-a neihah Chief Guest ah te ka zu tang ve a, Central lamin min rawn hre ve tan a. Chutiang chuan Guwahati-a a chi an tihpunna seeding hmun te pawh kan zu tlawh a ni. Cocoa hi a tha dawna kan hriat avangin oil palm-kuhva-tung te nena inter-cropping ti chho turin hma kan la mek a. Amaherawhchu, farmers ten a chi tha an neih theihna turin kan fimkhur hle a ni.

Oil Palm hi sorkar kal ta a mipui, farmers ah an lo chintir dan introduction kha a fuh chiah lo deuh a, an duhna hmun hmunah an ching a. Khang kha a sengkhawm leh a hautak avangin tunah hian problem kan nei a. Mi tam takin an oil palm te an lo ti tlu mek zel a. Tunah hian a approach road te a awm theihna turin sorkarin hma a la mek a. Vawiin pawh

hian kan Agriculture Secretary hi a lo tel theilo a, Ministry lama kan Jt. Secretary, DoNER atangin kan chah chhuak a, kan tung hmun te min enpui a. Khatianga hma min lakpui turin DoNER ah hian project te kan thelut a. Chungte a nih avang chuan, vawiinni ah hian Mizoram hmun hrang hrang an fang kual mek a ni.

Tin, Pu Speaker, ‘Super Napier’ an ti a, ranchaw tha tak mai, Mizo-in kan hriatthiam dan tur chuan Fu ang deuh hi a ni a, Mizoram-a tha duh em em mai chi hi a lo ni bawk a. Chung te pawh chu hei kan Vety Minister te nen tangrualin ran lama intodelh tura hmalakna ah kan farmers te chin theih turin kan zirchiang mek a, a variety tha duh bik te kan han zawngchhuak a. A variety NB21 te, IGFRI6 te, CO2 te pawh hi Mizoram-a a that duh kan rin avangin tunah hian a chi lak dan te pawh kan dap chho mek a ni.

Super Napier hi ranchaw tha a ni a, a tharchhuah a tam a. Tin, kumkhatah vawi 7-8 te a lo seng theih a, hei hi kan farmers te awlsam taka an chin theih tur te a nih avangin leh, a hlawkna pawh farmers te tel theihna tur a nih avangin hengah hian hma kan la chho mek a. Kan Vety te, Agriculture te, Horticulture te tangrualin tunah hian convergent-in sorkarin hmachhawp tam tak a nei a, kan hmachhawp zawng zawng hi sawi sen a ni lo va. Tin, kan hmachhawp te hi kan ti hlawhtling chho a nih phei chuan Pu Speaker, kum 2028 lamah chuan i veilama thute pawh hi an khat viau mai thei a ni; chutiang tur chuan hma kan la a ni, zoram mipui leh kan farmers te tan tih kha ka han sawi duh a ni. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Aw le. Kan House Leader ilo sawm ang.

PU LALDUHOMA, CHIEF MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. I thil phal hle mai a, zawhna liam tawh, department hran daiha mi pawh zawh te i han phalsak zel a, kan zalen mah mah em aw te ka ti a. Engpawhnise, hand-holding hian a huam zau a, sawhthing chauh a huam lova. Sawhthing bikah hian report hi a update thei lova, vawiinah a lo lut a, naktukah a lo lut a, khatianga zel kha a ni a. Kan sum neih ang kan pek belh zel a, nitin a danglam a ni, kan facts and figures hi.

Tichuan, hand-holding atang khan, ‘hei hi vawk vulh nan; hei hi ar vulh nan’ tia thliar hrang chuang lovin kan dahkhawm a ni. Kha kan dahkhawm kha kan la hmang seng lo, tunah hian. A bikin sawhthing kg ah ₹50/- zela kan leisak avangin kan hralhna chu cheng 10/- te, ₹12/- te a ni a, a bak zawng zawng kha sorkarin kan tum vek a ni. Chuvangin, kan inseng nasa em em. Sawhthingah chauh kan D-A-H lova, hmarcha-ah pawh kan ti a, buhum-ah pawh kan ti a, aieng-ah pawh kan ti a, hmunphiah-ah pawh kan ti a. Chutiangin rubber-ah pawh kan ti mek a. CM - Rubber Mission kan siam a.

PU C. NGUNLIANCHUNGA: Pu Speaker, khawngaih takin. ‘Kan hmang seng lo’ a tih chuan, engatinge sawhthing chingtute kha crore 40 chuang kan la bat sak si? Hman sen loh chuan pawisa awm mai awm tak a ni a.

PU LALDUHOMA, CHIEF MINISTER: Pu Speaker, kan bat chhan kha a hrilhfiah tawh a kan Minister khan; an hre duhlo niin ka hria.

PU C. NGUNLIANCHUNGA: Pu Speaker, ‘central-ah pawisa kan dil a ni; chumi vang a ni’ a ti a nih kha, Pu Speaker. Khatah khan a rewind theih a lawm.

PU LALDUHOMA, CHIEF MINISTER: Pu Speaker, Central-ah chuan MIS kan dil a, kha kha kan hmu a nih chuan, a lo kal ve ang a, kan hmang ang. Kan hmulo a nih pawhin, pawisa kan nei; problem kan neilo.

PU C. NGUNLIANCHUNGA: Pu Speaker, hmuhloh chuan, tunah chu chu pe ta mai che u, pawisa chu?

PU LALDUHOMA, CHIEF MINISTER: A petute an buai a nih kha, a dik lovin thil an ti a; pek theih lohin an en dik a nih kha. Engatinge kha kha in hriat thiam theih loh.

PU C. NGUNLIANCHUNGA: Pu Speaker, kha kha chu a diklo a ni; thudik hi sawi mai ila.... (*interruption*)

PU LALCHHANDAMA RALTE, OPP. LEADER: Pu Speaker, khawngaihin. Session-ah List of Business mumal leh time frame nei kan ni a, dar 11:30 Zawhna & Chhanna hun tihah a chhan laklawh avangin kan changtu Minister in a'n pelh pawh a awm a. Kan House Leader pawhin eng emaw clarification a duh pawhin tawi te bak hi chu; business dang a la tam si a. Sorkar insawi mawi ngai emaw, duh duh sawina hun atan tun hun hi tih a ni dawn em ni?

PU LALDUHOMA, CHIEF MINISTER: Pu Speaker, rawn inrawlh lo se chu ka sawi zo daih tawh ang. Chuvangin, hand-holding kha min zawt a, 'D-A-H a ni em' a ti a, khang zawng zawngah khan D-A-H vek a ni.

Kha chauh kha a nilo, entrepreneur ho zawng zawng tan pawh D-A-H vek a ni, innovator te tan pawh D-A-H a ni a. CM - Innovation Award te kan siam a, challenge te kan siam a, lawmman dawngte pawh an awm tawh a. Chutiang chuan, special package te pawh kha D-A-H vek a ni a, handholding hnuaiah hian a awm vek a; chumi bik atan tih a ni lova.

Tin, tuna sawhthing hi pawisa kan neihloh avanga ba kan ni lova, a dawngtu turte an buai a ni. Thil diklo an ti a, kan enfiah mek a, social audit te kan bei mek a, a fel chin chu kan clear zel. Minister-in kha kha chiang takin a sawi tawh; fiahna tur tham chu a sawi tawh a ni. Chuvang chuan, khuai khawi te pawh kan D-A-H zel dawn. A bik takin rubber huanah bee-keeping nen hian kan ti kawp dawn a, chutah chuan ramte an lo nei tha bawka Dampa bial phe chu kan duhsak bik dawn a ni.

SPEAKER : Aw le. Tunah chuan business dangah kan kal ang a.

LAYING OF PAPERS:

Pu Lalduhoma, hon. Chief Minister to lay the following papers on the Table of the House: -

- 1) Notifications issued under The Mizoram Goods and Services Tax Act, 2017 w.e.f. 18.02.2025-29.04.2025;
- 2) Thirty-Fourth Annual Report of Mizoram Public Service Commission for the year 2024-2025.

Pu K. Sapdanga, hon. Minister to lay 'The Mizoram State Human Rights Commission Rules, 2025' on the Table of the House;

Pu C. Lalsawivunga, hon. Minister to lay 'The Notification issued regarding suspension of Chakma Autonomous District Council', on the Table of the House.

Pu V. Malsawmtluanga, Chairman of Committee on Govt. Assurances to lay 'Statement on Action taken by the Government on further recommendation of the Committee on Government Assurances contained in the Twelfth Report of Ninth Mizoram Legislative Assembly relating to General Administration Department,' on the Table of the House.

PU LALDUHOMA, CHIEF MINISTER: Pu Speaker, i remtihna leh he House remtihna -

- 1) Notifications issued under The Mizoram Goods and Services Tax Act, 2017 w.e.f. 18.02.2025 - 29.04.2025, leh
- 2) Thirty-Fourth Annual Report of Mizoram Public Service Commission for the year 2024-2025

te hi he House dawhkanah hian ka lay e.

(Chair thu angin a copy memberte hnenah sem a ni a.)

PU K. SAPDANGA, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, i phalna leh he House zahawm tak remtihna in "The Mizoram State Human Rights Commission Rules, 2025", hi he House dawhkanah hian ka rawn lay e.

(Chair thu angin a copy memberte hnenah sem a ni a.)

PU C. LALSAWIVUNGA, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Pu Speaker, i remtihna, Suspension of Chakma Autonomous District Council Notification chu he House zahawm takah hian ka rawn lay e.

(Chair thu angin a copy memberte hnenah sem a ni a.)

PU V. MALSAWMTLUANGA: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Pu Speaker, i phalna leh he House zahawm tak remtihna, Statement on Action taken by the Government on the further recommendation of the Committee contained in the Twelfth Report of Ninth Mizoram Legislative Assembly relating to General Administration Department hi he House zahawm takah hian ka rawn lay e.

(Chair thu angin a copy memberte hnenah sem a ni a.)

SPEAKER : Tunah chuan, Presentation of Reports ah kan kal ang a.

PRESENTATION OF REPORTS:

Pu Lalhhandama Ralte, Leader of Opposition and Chairman of Public Accounts Committee to present 'The Seventh Report on the Report of the Comptroller & Auditor General of India Performance Audit of Select District Hospitals in Mizoram for the year ended 31st March, 2019 relating to Health and Family Welfare Department' on the Table of the House.

Pu TBC Lalvenchhunga, hon. Member and Chairman of Committee on Subordinate Legislation to present the following on the Table of the House: –

- i) The Mizoram Motor Accident Claims Tribunal Rules, 2020, pertaining to Law & Judicial Department.

- ii) The Mizoram Street Vendors (Protection of Livelihood and Regulation of Street Vending) (Amendment) Rules, 2021, pertaining to the Urban Development & Poverty Alleviation Department.
- iii) The Mizoram Chit Fund Rules, 2014, pertaining to Finance Department.
- iv) The Mizoram Private Security Agencies Rules, 2022 pertaining to Home Department te hi House ah present turin i lo sawm ang u.

Pu Lalchhuanthanga, Chairman of Subject Committee-II to present ‘the First Report of Subject Committee-II relating to Construction of I.T.I High School, Aizawl under School Education Department,’ on the Table of the House.

Lt. Col. Clement Lalhmingthanga, Chairman of Committee on Papers Laid on the Table to present ‘the Second Report of Committee on Papers Laid on the Table relating to Commerce and Industries Department’, on the Table of the House.

Pu H. Ginzalala, Chairman of Subject Committee-IV to present ‘The Second Report of Subject Committee-IV relating to Action Taken by the Government on the recommendations contained in the First Report of Subject Committee-IV relation to the Central Jail, Aizawl’ on the Table of the House.

Pu V. Malsawmtluanga, Chairman of Government Assurances Committee to present ‘The Fourteenth Report relating to Government Assurances given by Ministers during the Ninth, Tenth, Eleventh and Twelfth Sessions of the Eighth Mizoram Legislative Assembly hi House’ on the Table of the House.

Pu Jeje Lalpekhlu, Chairman of Subject Committee-III to present the following Reports on the Table of the House: -

- i) ‘The Second Report of Subject Committee-III (2024-2025) relating to Agriculture and Farmers’ Welfare Department
- ii) The Third Report of Subject Committee-III (2024-2025) relating to Health and Family Welfare Department’ on the Table of the House.

PU LALCHHANDAMA RALTE, OPP. LEADER: Pu Speaker, i phalna leh he House zahawm tak remtihna, he Seventh Report of the Public Account Committee on the Report of the Comptroller & Auditor General of India Performance Audit of Select District Hospitals in Mizoram for the year ended 31st March, 2019 relating to Health and Family Welfare Department, hi ka rawn present e.

(Chair thu angin a copy memberte hnenah sem a ni a.)

PU TBC LALVENCHHUNGA: Pu Speaker, i phalna leh he House zahawm tak remtihna in First Report of Committee on Subordinate Legislation relating to -

- i) The Mizoram Motor Accident Claims Tribunal Rules, 2020, pertaining to Law & Judicial Department.
- ii) The Mizoram Street Vendors (Protection of Livelihood and Regulation of Street Vending) (Amendment) Rules, 2021, pertaining to the Urban Development & Poverty Alleviation Department.
- iii) The Mizoram Chit Fund Rules, 2014, pertaining to Finance Department.

iv) The Mizoram Private Security Agencies Rules, 2022 pertaining to Home Department te hi ka rawn present e.

(Chair thu angin a copy memberte hnenah sem a ni a.)

PU LALCHHUANTHANGA: Pu Speaker, i phalna leh he House zahawm tak rem tihna in he First Report of Subject Committee-II relating to Construction of I.T.I High School, Aizawl under School Education Department hi ka rawn present e.

(Chair thu angin a copy memberte hnenah sem a ni a.)

LT. COL. CLEMENT LALHMINGTHANGA: Pu Speaker, I remtihna; hemi paper lay present chungchangah hian minute khat vel hun han lak ka duh a.

Kan hriat angin Assembly Session chhung hian thil tam tak sorkarin a lo endik tur leh lo kalpui tur hi tih sen a nih thin loh avangin, Committee chi hrang hrang Assembly-in Rule of Procedure leh Conduct of Business hmangin Committee hrang hrangte a ruat a. Chung zingah chuan hemi Committee on Paper Laid on the Table pawh hi Accountability Committee tih zinga chhiar tel a ni a.

India Danpuiin a phut angin he Assembly-ah hian paper laid tur ang a nih leh nih loh zir chiang turin he Committee hi ruat a ni a. Tichuan, he Committee pawh hian Companies Act, 2013 hi ngun takin a lo zir chiang ve a, chuta a hmuhchhuah chu sorkar company PSU te hian Assembly ah hian report hi hun rei tak, kum 10 chuang teh meuh te an lo lay tawh lo a ni tih hmuhchhuah a ni a.

Tin, sorkar sum hman dan te House-ah hian hriattir a nihlohna a lo rei tawh a. Chuvangin, hei hi he House zahawm tak hi hriattir ngei ngei tur a ni a. He House zahawm tak dawhkana pharh a nih hian public domain-ah awmin mipuite hmuh theihin kan sum hmanna te zoram mipuite te hriat atan rawn phochhuah a ni ta, tih a ni thin a. Chuvangin, he House zahawm tak kaltrang hian han hriattir ka duh a. Tichuan, he committee pawh hi tun session chhung hian vawi kua ngawt a thuin department discussion chi hrang hrang te pawh a lo neih pui tawh bawka ni.

Tichuan, Pu Speaker, i remtihna leh he House zahawm tak hriatpuinain he, ‘Second Report of Committee on Papers Laid on the Table relating to Commerce and Industries Department’ hi ka rawn present e. Ka lawm e.

(Chair thu angin a copy memberte hnenah sem a ni a.)

PU H. GINZALALA: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. I phalna leh he House zahawm tak remtihna, ‘Second Report of Subject Committee-IV relating to Action Taken by the Government on the recommendations contained in the First Report of Subject Committee-IV, relating to the Central Jail, Aizawl’ hi he House zahawm takah hian ka rawn present a. Pu Speaker, i remtihna tlem ka han sawi zau ve ang a.

He Committee hian Central Jail khu kan zuk zirchiang a. Thahnem an ngai em em a, memberte chungah pawh lawmthu ka sawi duh a ni. Kan recommendation te ngaipawimawhin Home Department leh Home Minister zahawm tak ten hma an lo la a, an chungah pawh lawmthu ka sawi duh a. Nurse leh Technician te pawh min pek belh nghal a, tunah hian an library te pawh sak that turin department lam thenkhatte pawhin hma an la mek a.

Tin, sa rep te pawh hi a lo thiam khawp mai a, arsa bak an ei theilo a, kg ah ₹250/- kha an dawn dan a ni a. Tunah chuan vawksa pawh an ei thei ta a, kg-ah 380/-in sorkarin min tihsan sak bawk a. Tin, choka lam te pawh a lo chhe khawp mai a, an rice steamer chhia te pawh siam that nghal vek a ni a. Chutiang bawkin inmate (jail tang) te ho thil siam tenau eng emaw neuh neuh te hi ZOHANDCO leh KVI leh Hnamchhantu Pawl te nena tang hovin Sales Emporium-ah te pawh display tawh a ni.

Tin, quarters tina damdawi leina tura an lo dawn thin ₹1,50,000/- hi tunah hian ₹3,00,000/- ah tihpun a lo ni ta a. Tin, healthcare lamah pawh inmate tam takte ziah luh an lo ni mek a. Tin, an approach road te pawh hi tunah hian blacktop-a siam that mek niin, internal wiring te pawh siam that mek bawk a ni. Chutiang bawkin tui lamah an harsa em em a, he recommendation bawhzui hian tunah hianin bore-well (tuiverhchhuah) te pawh tih mek a ni a. Tin, Prison Van an hmanlai te a chhe em em mai a, tunah hian pahnih leina tur min dah sak bawk a ni. Memberte thahnemngaihna a zahawm a, an hming kan chhiar chhuah ka duh a, Pu Speaker –

1. Dr. Lorrain Lalpeklia Chinzah,
2. Pu V.L. Zaithanzama,
3. Pu H. Lalzirlia,
4. Pu Lalrinsanga Ralte,
5. Pu K. Hramo,
6. Lt. Col. Lalhmingthanga,
7. Pu Lalramliana Papua leh,
8. Kei, Chairman Pu H. Ginzalala te kan ni. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

(Chair thu angin a copy memberte hnenah sem a ni a.)

PU V. MALSAWMTLUANGA: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Pu Speaker, i phalna leh he House zahawm tak remtihain he report, ‘Fourteenth Report relating to Government Assurances given by Ministers during the Ninth, Tenth, Eleventh and Twelfth Sessions of the Eighth Mizoram Legislative Assembly’ hi he House zahawm takah hian ka rawn present e.

Pu Speaker, Assurances Committee chuan Eighth Mizoram Legislative Assembly-a Minister ten he House zahawm taka assurance an lo pekte chu exam-in kan umzui zo ta a ni tih, he House zahawm takah hian ka report bawk e. Ka lawm e.

(Chair thu angin a copy memberte hnenah sem a ni a.)

PU JEJE LALPEKHLUA: Pu Speaker, nangmah leh he House remtihain, heng report-te hi House dawhkanah ka rawn present e: –

- i) The Second Report of Subject Committee-III (2024-2025) relating to Agriculture and Farmers’ Welfare Department;
- ii) The Third Report of Subject Committee-III (2024-2025) relating to Health and Family Welfare Department hi ka rawn present e.

(Chair thu angin a copy memberte hnenah sem a ni a.)

LEGISLATIVE BUSINESS

SPEAKER : Tunah Legislative Business-ah kan kal ang a. Vawiinah hian Sorkar Bill pahnih sawiho tur kan nei a. Bill copy-te hi member-te hnenah kan sem lâwk vek tawh a nih kha.

Tunah, “The Mizoram Local Bodies Ombudsman Bill, 2025” chu a Bill neitu Pu K. Sapdanga, Minister zahawm takin House-a introduce phalna rawn dîl turin ilo sawm ang u.

PU K. SAPDANGA, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, i phalna leh he House zahawm tak remtihhain, “The Mizoram Local Bodies Ombudsman Bill, 2025” chu he House-a sawiho tur atan introduce ka rawn dil e.

SPEAKER : Aw le, Bill neitu Minister zahawm takin House-ah introduce a rawn dîl ta a. Kan phalsak em? (*House-in a phalsak a.*) Kan phalsak chuan, rawn introduce sela, sawiho turin rawn move nghal se.

PU K. SAPDANGA, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Ombudsman hi Local Administration chheh vela corruption dona hmanraw tângkai tak a ni a. A nghenga awm ten kan tuipei tehreng nen, Mizoram-ah kum 14 lai kan lo hmehhriat hnu hian, leh Ombudsman pawh pali lai appointment pêk annih tawh hnu leh, a pangana appointment pêk mêk a nih lai hian Mizo zingah hre awm taka ngaih, hre lem lo kan la tam viau mai a. Vawiin hi sawifiah leh sawilârna hun remchang niin ka ngai a. A bul deuh atanga han sawi law law a thain ka ring a ni.

Ombudsman chu kan hriat angin Swedish tawng a ni a. ‘*Citizen’s defender*’ tihna a ni awm e. Swedish ho chuan 1809, kum 26 kal ta khan an lo nei daih tawh a. India ramah chuan Ombudsman tuamtu Bill, ‘*Lok Pal Bill*’ tia kan hmehhriat tan kum chu 1998 vêl kha a ni a. Central Level-ah chuan Prime Minister pawh bang loa a chung a action chhui theihna Bill a nih avângin, nau tâng chan a chang a, a vei chung pawh a rei viau mai.

India ramah chuan ‘*independent officials*’ ti tein hrilhfhiah a ni a, a chiang viau awm e. Ombudsman tuamtu Bill hi state level-ah chuan ‘*Lok Ayukta Bill*’ tih a ni a. Lok Pal leh lok Ayukta Acts-te hman theiha peih meuh chu 26.1.2014 kha a ni a. Mizoram hian kan lo peih hmasa mah zawk a. A sehsâm nen chuan kum 16 chhung vêl India ram hian he Bill hi a lo vei a ni.

Ombudsman lo pianchhan sawifiah dân chu hetiang hian lo ti ta ila. Khawvêl hmasawn zêl avânga Sorkar inrêlbâwlina hmasâwn zêl karah hian eirûkna leh hlemhlêtna a lo inzep tel ve zêl a. Dikna duh mipuiten an lungawilohna te leh thil diklo nia an hriatte thlen nân Court leh Sorkar rorêlna In te an pan thîn a. Mahse, Law Court leh Sorkar kalphung hi chu a lo khirh viau a, a muang fân raih thîn a. Khawtlâng rorêlna (Local Bodies) te dikloh avânga mipuite lungawilohna rang taka chinfel a nih theih nân thil diklo titu rang taka chhuichhuaha, a phu tawh hremna pêk an nih theih nan Lok Ayukta Act siamin Ombudsman hi ruat a ni a. Europe ram changkângah te chuan an hman tângkai em em a ni. Ombudsman chuan khawtlâng inrêlbâwlina kawnga thil dik lo leh felhleh te chu chhui chiangin, hma lak a nih ngei theih nan Sorkar-ah report a thlen ta thîn a ni.

Pu Speaker, Mizoram state-ah pawh hian Ombudsman tuamtu dân hi ‘The Mizoram Establishment of Independent Local Bodies Ombudsman Act, 2011’ tiin kan lo nei tawh a. ‘The Mizoram Establishment of Independent Local Bodies Ombudsman Rules, 2013’ tiin a rules pawh kan lo nei diam tawh a, chu chu tuna kan hman mêk hi a ni.

Amaherawhchu, Ombudsman dân kan neihsa te hi a hunlaiin tha tâwk mahse, hun a lo rei tak hnu, kum 12 lai a lo liam tak hnu hian siamthat a tul tawh hle mai a. A then chu hman hleihtheihloh a ni a, amendment hmanga chin fel sên pawh a ni tawh hauh lo a. Chuvângin, a pumpuia siam tharin a hming pawh thlâk rawt a ni ta hial a. ‘The Mizoram Local Bodies Ombudsman Bill, 2025’ tiin he House zahawm takin a ngaihtuaha, a pawm atan appeal bill putluh a lo ngai ta hial a ni.

Pu Speaker, Mizoram Local Bodies Ombudsman Bill, 2025 duan a ngaihna chhan tlângpui hetiang hian han sawifiah leh ila –

1. *The Mizoram Establishment of Independent Local Bodies Ombudsman Act, 2011* kha chuan Village Council chauh a huam a. Hemi hmanga dân siam, ‘The Mizoram Establishment of Independent Local Bodies Ombudsman Rules, 2013’ chuan Local Council-te a huam tel lawi si a. Chuvang chuan, a Act leh Rules-ah hian thil inmil lo, inkalh lian tak a awm a, hei hi siamthat ngei ngei ngai a ni a. The Mizoram Ombudsman Bill, 2025-ah chuan Local Council leh Village Council-te a huam tel ve ve ta a ni.
2. *The Mizoram Establishment of Independent Local Bodies Ombudsman Act 2011*-ah chuan, ‘Ombudsman-in thil a chhuichhuah te chu Governor hnenah a submit ang’ tih a ni a, hei hi thil tha tak a nih rualin, action latu chu Sorkar a ni leh tho si a. A kawng a kual a, hmalâknain a muan phah thin a ni. Chuvâng chuan, a tul anga Sorkarin hma a lâk zung zung theihnan, The Mizoram Local Bodies Ombudsman Bill, 2025-ah chuan Ombudsman report-te hi Sorkarah thehluh tawh tura tih a ni a, hmalâkna pawh a chak sawt beisei a ni.
3. *The Mizoram Establishment of Independent Local Bodies Ombudsman Act 2011* hnuai hian Autonomous District Council hnuai VC-te huam teltir vek an ni a. Kan hriat angin, Autonomous District Council chu inrêlbâwl na hrang, thuneihsa sang tak nei an ni a. An huam chhunga Village Council-te inrêlbâwl dân chu an kuta awm a nih avangin, hei hi siamthat ngei ngei a ngai a. The Mizoram Local Bodies Ombudsman Bill, 2025, vawiina kan putluh ah hi chuan heng ADC area te huamchhunga Local Bodies-te chu Mizoram Local Bodies Ombudsman Bill, 2025 jurisdiction hnuai hian an awm tawh dân lo a ni.
4. *Mizoram Establishment of Independent Local Bodies Ombudsman Act 2011*-ah chuan Ombudsman atan kum upat lama ruat theih chin chu kum 65-ah bithliah a ni a. Amaherawhchu, Mizo zingah hian kum 65 chunglam pawh mi hmantlâk tak tak an awm tih hriat a ni a. Ombudsman atan hian experience nei tha zawkte ruat leh chhawr an nih theih nan, ‘The Mizoram Local Bodies Ombudsman Bill, 2025’ chuan kum bithliah hi kum 70-ah a chawikang ta a ni.
5. *The Mizoram Establishment of Independent Local Body Ombudsman Rules, 2013* chuan ombudsman-a ruat theih te hi State sorkara Addl. Secretary emaw, District Judge emaw, an level chin chunglamah a bithliah a, The Mizoram Local Bodies Ombudsman Bill, 2025 erawh hi chuan ombudsman atan hian Mizoram sorkara Secretary emaw, a tlukpui chin chunglam emaw ruat theih turin a siam tha a ni.

6. *The Mizoram Establishment of Independent Local Body Ombudsman Act, 2011*-ah chuan dan hman tan hun tarlan a ni lova, *The Mizoram Local Bodies Ombudsman Bill, 2025* ah chuan Official Gazette a chhuah ruala hman tan tur tih a lo ni ta a ni.

Pu Speaker, Mizoram mipuite'n sorkar lakah emaw, thuneitute lakah emaw lungawilohna an neihin awlsam taka an zualkoa, a lungawilohna te rang taka chinfel sak annih theihna turin; chutiang atana kan dan neih sa famkim tawklo tak chu tun hun atana mipuite'n an hman tangkai zawk leh an awlsam theih dan ber turin dan awmsate la rin theih lai zawng zawng ring chhunzawma siamthat ngai lai apiangte siamthain, he *The Mizoram Local Bodies Ombudsman Bill, 2025* hi he House zahawm tak hian a ngaihtuaha, a pawmpui atan ka rawn pulut a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Le, Minister zahawm takin a bill chungchang sawi tur te rawn sawiin a bill putluh chhan te min hrilh tawh a. Tunah kan sawiho ang a. Member pakhat tan minute 5 inpek tha kan ti em? (House-in minute 5 a remti a.) Awle. Member pakhatin minute 5 zel sawi kan tum ang a, minute li ah warning bell rawn tih ka tum dawn nia.

Tunge han sawi hmasa ang le? Member zahawm tak Dr. K. Beichhua ilo sawm ang.

DR. K. BEICHHUA: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawiinah 'The Mizoram Local Bodies Ombudsman Bill, 2025' rawn luta hi, kawm ka han en a, kan Minister pawh hian theihtawpin hma a la a ni tih a hriat a. Tichuan, a chhunglam ka han bih a; nimin lama kan lo sawi tawh Sixth Schedule to the Constitution of India kha he dan hi chuan a lo ngaipawimawh khawp mai a, ADC te kha a huam lo hi a lawmawm ka ti a. Indian kan ni a, kan constitution hi chu kan ngaihpawimawh hram hram a thain ka hria a ni.

Pu Speaker, he Bill Objects and Reasons point no. 2, section-14 hi dan hmasa 'The Mizoram Establishment of Independent Local Body Ombudsman Act, 2011' leh 'The Lushai Hills District Council Act, 1953' section 25 hi 'a inkalh' tih a ni a. Mahse session hmasa lawkah khan leh The Lushai Hills District Council Act, 1953 hi repeal niin, 'The Mizoram Village Council Act, 2025' tia thlak a ni a. Helai dan hmanlai thlakna tura chhuanlam hi a dik chiah dawn em aw tih ka ngaihtuah a. Tin, dan repeal tawh hi dan thar siamna reason atana hman hi kan tih tur a ni ang em, tih kan Minister khan ngun takin min lo en sak se.

Tin, he Bill-a thil mak em em mai chu, Communist sorkar kan hrawn emaw tih mai tur awm angin bill hi han enchian chuan, rilru ah awm a ni. Ombudsman appoint tur hian dan hmasa 2011 ah chua committee a awm a, a committee member-ah Chief Minister, Speaker leh Opp. Leader te an awm a ni. He Bill Section-3, sub-section 2-ah erawh ombudsman hi committee-a thlan ni tawh lovin, Chief Minister-in a recommend ang a, 'Chief Minister advice angin Governor-in appointment a siam ang' tih a ni tlat mai a. Chuti a nih chuan, Chief Minister tu pawh lo ni se, hei hi a dik thei chiah lovin ka hria a ni. Chuvang chuan, hei hi tihsual palh a ni em aw, tiin ka han enchiang a, mahse, tihsual a ni si lo a. Chutiang a nih chuan Ombudsman hi Chief Minister puppet a ni ringawt dawn niin a lang a, hei hi chu democracy rama tih chi ni ah ka ngai lo a, Communist rama tih a nih erawh chuan, thuhan a ni a. Chuvangin, hei hi kei chuan a tha ka ti lova. A theih hram chuan kan Chief Minister hian hun lo la awm zel turte thlirin, a tua te pawh chief minister an la ni thei a;

chief minister ten an duh duha Ombudsman appointment an siam kha a dik thei dawn in ka hre lo a ni.

Tin, Pu Speaker, he bill hi tuna a nih anga kalpui a nih chuan, independent and democratic local self-government tichhetu a ni mai lo ang maw ka ti a ni. A appointment leh a removal ah pawh khan, Council of Ministers opinion a awm rual khan chief minister-in a ban theihna condition kha a awm leh ta a ni. Lo appoint-in, ban theihna dan kha nei ta se, Ombudsman kha mipuiin kan thlir dan leh hetia han ngaih pawh hian mipui confidence kan la ang em tih te ka ngaihtuahna ah a awm bawk a.

Chuvang chuan kan Minister hian hei hi chu ngun takin lo ngaihtuah tha leh ta se. Chief Minister thu anga Ombudsman, local bodies te duh duha a kal chuan thil dik a ni thei dawn lo a ni. Tin, Sub-section 1-ah kan hmu a, Legislative Assembly hmanga remove theih a ni a; hei hi chu a dik thawkhat viau a. Chutih lai chuan, sub-section 3-a lo lang hian ngaih a ti tha lo hle a. Engpawh ni se, kan Minister hian hun lo la kal zel tur atan thil tha a ni ber em tiin enchiang leh deuh ta sela. Hetah Chief Minister thu thu a, Chief Minister-in a duhzawng Governor-ah advice va pe in, Governor-in lo appoint se. Entirnan - keimahni BJP hi Chief Minister lo ni ta ila, BJP thu awihloh avanga ban leh mai theih ang chi kha chu a dik theiin ka hrelo a ni. Chuvangin, helai hi chu enthat a siamthat leh ni se a thain ka hria a, chutiang tur chuan Pu Speaker, rawtna ka rawn siam a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Member zahawm tak Pu H. Lalzirliana ilo sawm ang.

PU H. LALZIRLIANA: Pu Speaker, vawiinah hian bill thar, dan hlui repeal, dan hlui lo awm tawh thlakna tur ‘The Mizoram Local Bodies Ombudsman Bill, 2025’ kan Minister zahawm takin repeal a ngaih chhan te leh thil tul tunlai khawvel nena inmil tura belh ngaite belha, han siamrem ngai a tihte chiang takin a rawn sawi tawh a.

Hein hi a principle chuan a tha hlein ka hria a, thil awlsam zawk nante leh tunlai khawvel nena rorelna kal tihawlsamna atan pawh a pawimawhin a lang a. He dan hi ka hmuh atangin ka’n zir ve malh malh a, a main act “The Mizoram Establishment of Independent Local Body Ombudsmen Act, 2011” pawh dan hlui te nen ka’n compare nasa a. Rules, 2013, nichina kan Minister zahawm takin a rawn sawi, Gazette Notification of the Rules - The Mizoram Establishment of Independent Local Body Ombudsmen Rules, 2013 te pawh kha ka’n zir chiang ve a.

Tichuan, terms thar neuh neuh belh a awm a, ‘retirement 70 years’ tih te, definition-ah a hmaa awm ngai ‘government capacity misbehaviour’ tih te a awm bawk a. Tichuan, No. 7-a ‘function of ombudsman’ tih vela ‘investigate’ tih kha ‘enquire’ tia thlak a ni bawk a. Kan Member zahawm takin a rawn sawi, committee formation chungchang kha a main act 3(2) hian chiang takin a sawi a, chuta a sawi chu ka’n chhiar chhuak ang a, Pu Speaker i phalnain –

‘The ombudsman shall be a single body appointed by a committee convincing of the Chief Minister of the state the Speaker of Legislative Assembly and the Leader of Opposition in the legislative Assembly’ a ti a ni. Hie hi committee formation heta kan dan thar tur 3(2) hian a sawi chu - ‘The Governor shall, on the advice of the Chief minister appoint a person who was or has been an officer of the government not below the rank of Secretary to the Govt. of Mizoram as Ombudsman’ a ti a ni. Hetah hian committee khan ruat tawh loin,

‘Chief Minister-in Governor advise-in a ruat tawh dawn’ tihna a ni a. Hei hi thil tha ber a ni ang em aw? A ruattu tur ber Chief Minister tan pawh hian thi fel lo eng emaw lo awm ta se, amah kha burbun tur a ni dawn a. A ruattu tur venthawanna lam zawk avangin, ‘kan dan hlui ami hi a tha viau lo em ni’ tih te chu rilruah a awm a. Engpawhnise, he thil hi ngaihtuahna tikawi thei thil te pawh a niin ka hria a.

Tin, a main Act-ah hian Governor hi a dah pawimawh khawp mai a. Point 14-15 chho velah kha chuan ‘Ombudsmen-ina an report pawh Governor hnenah a submit tur a ni’ tih te a awm nual a ni. He kan dan tharah hi chuan Governor hi vawi thum chiah a lang a. Pakhatnaah chuan, ‘Governor-in Chief Minister advise-in committee a appoint ang’ tih leh, ‘Governor a advice-in a remove thei ang’ tih leh pakhat dang nen hmun thumah chiah Governor hming a rawn lang ta a ni.

Kan Minister zahawm takin rawn clarify se tih ka duh chu, no. 13-a ‘initiation of prosecution’ tihah khan, enquiry te tih zawhah Ombudsman chuan primacy case-ah public servant kha criminal offense-ah emaw, khatiang complain-ah khan finding eng emaw a lo awm a nih chuan, a recommendation leh khang thil kha, ‘it shall be taken...

(Pu T. Lalhlimpuia, Panel of Chairman-in Chair a la a.)

Pu Chairman, khami report chungchanga, ‘that shall be taken by the competent authority in accordance with the law in force’ tih ah khan, ‘competent authority’ a tih hi tunge anih a sawi theih em? Kha kha nakinah clarify theih se. A tha a, Bill hi pass turin ka thlawp e. Ka lawm e.

CHAIRMAN : Tunah, kan Minister Pu C. Lalsawivunga ilo sawm ang.

PU C. LALSAWIVUNGA, MINISTER: Pu Chairman, a hmasain, he dan thar siam chungchangah hian Mizoram-in Law & Judicial Department-a mi tha leh thiam tak tak kan nei hi a lawmawm hlein ka hria a, kan vanneih pui hlein ka hria a ni. Law & Judicial Departmen te chungah lawmthu ka sawi duh a.

Pu Chairman, he dan hi 2011 dan kha niin, rules kha 2013-ah buatsaih a ni a. Amaherawhchu, zep tur a awm lo a. Ombudsman dan kan neih hi kan hre lo a ni. Mizoram-ah Village Council Act kumin budget session-a kan pass tak buatsaih a nih dawn khan kan Law Department te hian min rawn hai chhuah sak a. Chumi kal zelah chuan Ombudsman dan hi siam that ngai a ni tih a lang chiang em em a, Law & Judicial Department te nen inrawn tlangin he dan pawh hi siam a ni a. A tirah chuan mendment-a kalpui tum niin ka hria a. Amaherawhchu, section tinah khan thlak ngai leh tih danglam ngai a lo awm avangin amendment- kal kha fuh tawklo lai awm thei dawna a lan avangin ‘repeal mai ni se’ tih kha Law & Judicial Department ten kan ram tana tha tur zawk nia an ngaih avangin an thurawn a ni tih te kha thuhmaah ka’n sawi duh a.

Pu Chairman, Mizoram ombudsman Act, 2011-ah hian ‘Governor hnenah Ombudsman report submit tur’ tih a ni a. Hei hi a buaithlak khawp mai a, Entirnan: Local Council emaw, VC emaw eiruk thil leh corruption practice emaw te lo awm se, a nih loh pawhin, Mizoram dan hnuaiah dan bawhchhiat lo nei se, kha kha Ombudsman-ah a lo lut ang a, Ombudsman chuan a zir ang a, action la theitu tur Governor-ah a kal zel a ngai a, a rei duh khawp mai

a. He dan awm hnu ah hian a hmingin kum khat vel LAD-ah khan ka'n awm a, kan zavai khan he Ombudsman dan hi kan lo bawhchhe reng a lo ni a. VC-te kan dissolve danah te pawh khan chutiang chu a ni a. Chuvang chuan, repeal hi a ngai ngawih ngawih mai a ni. Chutiasng chuan, Bill thar section 12, sub-section 23-ah hian, Governor ni loin, state sorkarah submit tura tih a lo ni ta a ni.

Tin, Ombudsman Act, 2011-ah chuan state sorkarin VC memberte thil tih dik lohah an chungthu rel theihna dan kha a nei lo a, chu chu section 14-a kan dan hluihah khan a inziak a. Amaherawh chu section 13, Dan tharah erawh hi chuan State sokarin hmalak theihna Dan kha rawn dah luh a ni. Hei hi Mizoram Village Council Act, 2025 section 28 leh section 8 kan pass tak nena inhne rem thlapa siam a ni tih kha, Pu Chairman tawi tein ka'n sawi leh duh a.

Tin, he Mizoram Ombudsman Act, 2011 hian VC leh VC memberte eirukna, hlemhletna thila inhnawihthe hnenah ama thuin hrem theihna dan kha a pe a ni. Mahse, hei hi ngun taka ngaihtuah khan, 'a tha tawko ang heti hi chuan' tih leh, tha zawk tura ngaihtuahna, dan hre mite rawn chungin, 'The Mizoram Local Bodied Ombudsmen Bill, 2025' ah erawh chuan 'Ombudsman hian local body te eirukna leh hlemhletna thila inhnawihthe chu a ma thua hrem nghal lovin, State sorkarah recommendation a thehlut ang' tia rawn dah thar kha a ni a. Heng te hi a pawimawh khawp mai a.

Tin, Pu Chairman, 2011 Dan, Section 14-ah khan State sorkarin VC te laka action a lak theihloh tur thu tarlan a ni a. Amaherawhchu, tun dan thar Ombudsman Bill, 2025, section 13 ah khan, State sorkarin action a lak theihna tur dan kha rawn dah thar a ni a. Hetah hian Mizoram Village Council Act, 2025-a kan pass tak Section 28 nen khan inhne rem takin State sawrkarin a tul anga VC te laka action a lak theihna Dan kha dah luh ve a lo ni ta a ni.

Tin, ka'n sawibelh duh chu, 2011 Act ah khan local bodies khawpui chhunga mite remove theihna dan kha a awm lo a. Amaherawhchu, Bill 2025, section 13 ah erawh chuan, a tul anga State sorkarin action a lak theihna Dan kha dah a ni a. Chutiang bawh chuan, Act 2025, section 8 ah khan VC memberte a tul anga State sorkarin a remove theihna Dan kha a rawn dah tel bawh a ni. Chuvang chuan, Pu Chairman, wawinah he Mizoram Ombudsmen Act, 2025 putluh a ni hi a lawmawm ka ti a. A changtu Minister-in kan mamawh dan te, a tul dan te a rawn sawifiah tawh a. Chuvangin, he Dan hi pass ngei turin ka rawn support a ni e. Ka lawm e.

CHAIRMAN : Aw le. Tunah sawi turin Pu C. Ngunlianchunga Lawngtlai West bialtu ilo sawm ang.

PU C. NGUNLIANCHUNGA: Pu Chairman hei, 'Be la, be lo la, ka talh tho ang che,' tih ang deuh kha a ni a; sawi ila, sawi lo ila, pass tur tho tho a ni a. Amaherawhchu, sawi ve hrim hrim ka duh a. 'Heng te hi an au loh chuan, lungte tal a au anga sin,' tih ang deuh khan. Kan Minister zahawm takin Dan a han buatsaih dan te a han sawi a, zahawm ka ti a. Chutihruah chuan, engatinge sorkar thar hian repeal, repeal hi kan tih zel mai aw, ka ti a. Amendment type-a han kal hram hram te pawh hi a tha lo em maw ni le; a buaipuitu tan te pawh Dan thar kan siam kan ti a, a hlui kan la lut leh teuh bawh si a.

Kha, kan Minister-in point 6 lai mai Dan thar siam a tulna chhante a rawn sawi a, ‘Village Council chauh a awm a, Local Council a awm lo a’ te a ti a. Kha chu Dan kalphungah inserted-in Local Council kha a belh mai theih a, kha column ah khan. Chutiang chuan Governor thuneihna hi kan dah tlem lutuk a, Governor hian sorkar hmasaa Dan kan siam, President of India a thawn tur kha pawh kha a pawm duh tlat lo mai a, kan buai hle a nih kha.

Chutiang chuan, tun hunah hian he kan Dan siam te, tin, a kum chungchangah pawh kum 65 kha 70 han dah belh maia kha a har lo a. Amendment type-in India Danpui pawh vawi tam tak an lo amend tawh a. Tun sorkar tharah hian Dan kan han tih reng reng hian Dan thar, a hlui repeal repeal kha a ni a; Land Revenue Bill pawh budget session lehah chuan repeal leh tur ni awm tak a ni a. A lawmawm rual rualin, kha Dan kan lo neih tawh te han paiha, Dan thara, ‘kan sorkar laia kan siam’ han tih tih tur ni awm taka kal hi a dik ber em aw, tih hi ka ngaihtuahna ah a awm a ni.

Tin, Addl. Secretary, ‘Secretary’ tia han thlak te pawh kha a har emaw ni le? Tin, ‘Dan hman tan hun a awmlo’ tih kha a lo ni a nih pawhin, Danah chuan, ‘gazette published a nih atanga hman tan nghal a ni ang’, tih a ni tlangpui a. Khang te pawh a lo awmlo a nih pawhin, han dahbelh maia kha har em em niin a lang lo a. Tin, a kalphung turah chuan, Dan hmasa ah khan appointment siam chungchang leh thutlukna siamah pawh khan; hei, Lok Ayukta leh MPSC-ah Secretary te, Chairman te an dah dawnin, Chief Minister te, Speaker te, Opp. Leader te, ‘three tigers’ kan han ti mai ang chi, pathum anga kal chho thina kha a zahawm a, Sokar duh dana kha a paih chuang lem loin ka hria a ni. Chutih rual erawh chuan, tuna ‘Chief Minister’ han tih fai vek ringawt a kha, helaia thu Siaha bialtu sawi ang khan, a communist deuh lo ang maw kan awm dana kha?

Vawiina kan Chief Minister chauh hi chief minister a ni dawn lo a; vawiina kan Chief Minister chuan pachang takin, patling takin hawihhawm takin thil pawh a kalpui thei a. Amaherawhchu, khatiang niloa lamtang neih ran kha a awm theih a ni. Khang huna vengtu tur pawh kha pathum an lo nih chuan, tun hmaa kan Dan hmasa kha a fel angreng hlein ka hria a. Chulai chu vawiin ah hian kan ngaihtuah ngun deuh a ngai ka ti a, hmalam hun kal zel tur leh he Dan Mizoram-in a hman tur Ombudsman Bill hi a nih avangin, ennawn ni sela. A nih loh pawhin, vawiina pass ngawt mai lo deuh hian Select Committee kutah te pawh daha han enthat deuh te pawh hi Pu Chairman, a tha em le, tih kha kan sawi ve duh a ni e. Ka lawm e.

CHAIRMAN : Tunah chuan, Pu H. Ginzalala ilo sawm ang.

PU H. GINZALALA: Pu Chairman vawiina Local Bodies Ombudsman Bill, 2025 put luh a ni hi a lawmawm khawp mai a. A changtu Minister te inpekna te a zahawm a, Department lam te pawhin theih tawp an chhuah ni te pawhin a hriat a, a lawmawm khawp mai a.

Hei vawiinah hian kan ram administration ah te, kan governance ah te hian thil thar a lo chhuak dawn a, a chhuak mek bawk a, hengte hi a lo lanna a ni a. Kan member zahawm tak tak te khan ‘democracy tan threat a ni ang a’, te an rawn ti a; Pu Beichhua, member zahawm tak te khan, ‘Communism lamtluang kan zawhna te a ni mai lo maw’ te a rawn ti deuh a, hei hi ngaihdan diklo deuh niin ka hria a. He thil hi democracy tun dinna zawk a ni. Pu Nguna khan, ‘repeal tih reng mai’ te a rawn ti a, a dik a ni. Amaherawhchu, tunah hian kan ramin a mamawh chu, structural reform zawk hi a ni; ‘paradigm shift’ te pawh

kan ti hial thin a ni lawm ni. Chuvangin, dan te hi thlak hlawk hlawk tul chang a awm thin a, heng te hi hmasawanna thar a lo ni a. Vawiin hian kan party policy chu, good governance a ni; chumi lamtluang chu a ni a. Hei hian hmasawanna ropui tak, rah tha tak a rawn siam dawn niin ka hria a. Ka'n chhiar a, keipaw'n, a chhung a thil pawimawh bik pahnih-khat han sawi lan ka duh deuh a.

Pakhatnaah chuan, 'corruption' chungchang te kha a rawn sawi a. Hei, hi corruption chu kan hria a, mimalin personal gain in terms of money, interms of position emaw, khatianga ama power misused-na kha a ni a, self-interest a ni. Hei hi chu a khapna, a hremna dan kan nei tha hle mai a, Anti-Corruption Bureau leh 'IPC section chumi kha mi' tih vel te kan nei a. Amaherawhchu, vawiin Ombudsman lo pianga hi a tha khawp mai a; heng te pawh hi a rawn tichak dawn niin a hriat a. Tin, VC, khawtlang rorel tute emaw, LC te AMC, LMC te emaw pawh a ni ang chu, khatianga personal gain, mahni power hman sualna hi tunah hian a awm lovang tih a sawi theihloh a ni; nakin zelah pawh chu chu kan future a ni thei a ni. Compensation duhna avanga pass lem han siam mai ang chi te pawh a tam em em a, chungah chuanin Ombudsman hian nasa takin min pui dawn niin a hriat a.

Tin, 'Mal-administration' chungchang te kha a rawn sawi a. Hei hi chu, a hmaa corruption kan tih ang em ema thil serious lutuk a ni lemlo a. Mal-administration hian a ken tel chu, VCP lo ni ta se, efficient-lo, rorel thiamlo; 'kan VCP chu a corrupt lo, amaherawhchu a tha mawl tawp a ni' han tih te kha a awm tam em em mai a ni. Chu chu, thilsual lian tak anga va ngaih theih siloh, amaerawhchu khua leh tui thate'n nasa taka kan tawrhna lo awm thin laia kha a ni a, Ombudsman hian hei hi a rawn take-care ta chat dawn ta ni. Chu chu a thatna em em a ni a. Lung ina han intantir rup rup lam pawh a ni chuanglo; amaherawhchu thil tul tak, khua leh tuiten harsatna kan tawh kan VC te zeiloh avang te, an lo efficient tawh lo avang te leh a ngaihna hriatloh avang te hian khua leh tuite'n kan tuar a, hmasawanna hian a tuar bawh a ni. Khatiang chi kha he Ombudsman hian a rawn take-care dawn a. Nichina ka sawi ang khan, corruption te chu a hremna dan a tha, a tam; hetah IPC section, anti-corruption tih te kan nei nual. Amaherawhcu, tuna mal-administration bikah hi chuan khatiang dan va lekkawh rum rum ang chi kha a harsa a, thil tul lem lo pawh a ni. Amaherawhchu, he Ombudsman hian khalai kil tea kha a rawn take-care dawn ta a. Hei hi administration, 'good governance' kan tih thin chu a ni a.

Tin, 'Irregularities' tih kha a rawn lang a. Hei pawh hi ka'n mind viau mai a. Hei hi chu a serious ve leh deuh a. Dan palzutna te, Dan pawisak lohna te a ni, hei hi. Tin, fund lo hmansual te pawh a kawh tel ang chu. Tin, appointment chungchangah diklo taka induhsakna ang chi te, vote-rigging ang chi te, hengte pawh hi Ombudsman hian a rawn take-care dawn a ni. Chuvangin, thil te reuh te te anga kan ngaih si, khua leh tuite'n nasa taka kan lo tawrhna hi a awm ve a ni. Chuvangin, Ombudsman lo piang tur hi chuan heng zawng zawng, a te lua awm lovin a rawn hrut kual dawn ta a ni a, a ropui khawp mai a. Good-governance kan nei chho tur hi a lawmawm khawp mai.

Tin, 'Inconvenience' tih te kha a rawn sawi bawh a. Hei tu-pa tihsual mah ni lemlo, khuarel chhiatna vanga harsatna kan va tawh ang chi kawng chhia te, electric supply rei tak tak kan neihloh ang chi te a lo ni ta a. Hengah hian roreltute'n mawh an phur ve leh tlat mai lai hi a ni a. An ngaih sak lo a ni; damdawi facilities pawh kan lo nei tha lova, VC ten an lo ngaihthah vang te pawh a ni thei a; 'zirtirtu indaihlo' tih mai mai te pawh hi kan harsatna lian lutuk a ni a, a khua leh tuite'n an tuar ngawih ngawih mai a ni. Khangah khanin

Ombudsman chuan suggestion te a va siam dawn ta ni. Roreltu te, VC te a koh ang a, advice te a rawn siamsak ang a. Khatiang khan kan khua leh tuite'n an tawrhna kha a tihnep sak dawn a.

Entirnan: Zirtirtu zu rui hrat deuh te pawh ka nei a ni a. Chutiangte chu he Ombudsman hian a rawn take-care dawn ta a ni. (**Chairman:** Minute 2-in a pel ta e.) Pu Chairman, ka zo tep e. 'Good governance, transparent government' kan tihte a rawn hring dawn a ni.

Chuvangin Pu Chairman, Marka 1:3-ah chuanin heti hian in a inziak a, "Thlalara mi au rawl chuan, Lalpa lamlian chu sial ula, a kawng te tingil rawh u" a ti. Hei hi, vawiinniah hian he Bible chang lo thlen dikna tur niin ka hria a, lawmthu ka'n sawi leh ni sela.

He bill hi a tha em mai a, 'Local Bodies Ombudsman Bill ,2025' tih hi a thluk te siama sak atan te pawh ka'n it hial a ni. Engpawh nise, he 'The Local Bodies Ombudsman Bill, 2025' hi ka thlawp a, pass ngei ni rawh se. Pu Chairman, ka lawm e.

CHAIRMAN : Tunah, kan Opp. Leader, Pu Lalchhandama Ralte ilo sawm ang.

PU LALCHHANDAMA RALTE, OPP. LEADER: Pu Chairman, hun a tawi tawh viau nain, hun tlem tea ka pelh pawhin min hriatthiam ka duh a. Ka han chuhna chhan pawh, he Bill hi Select Committee-a dah tura, recess laia ennawn ngaite ennawn turin kan House Leader leh a changtu Minister ta an lo inrawn hman chuan, zawhna leh thil tul pawimawh sawi duh tam tak a awm dawn a. Amaherawhchu, khalam pang kha kan ti tam lo mai ang a.

Nichina Siaha Bialtu sawi ang khan, kan dan han duan danah te pawh kan fimkhur tho rualin, kumin March thla chho khan VC rules thar, dan thar kha kan siam tawh a, Lushai Hill District hunlaia mite an rawn refer vak vak a. Khalai kha enge maw minor error ah ka'n dah deuh a.

Pu Speaker, hriatchian ka duh chu, depts. pahnih khawih a ni a, Ombudsman ruat turah hian. UD & PA Minister-in he House ah a rawn pulut a, Rural Development-a Administration Deptt. khawihthu chu village council a ni baw si a. Hei hi Allocation of Business Rules kan neihah hian UD & PA lam chanah ombudsman hi kan dah reng eng em? Nge ni, tihian remchang ah kan ti mai, tih hi a ni a.

Tin, section 13-a State Sorkarin independent commission pawimawh tak legal ang deuh, dan ang pawha hremna dan thuneihna pawh a nei tura kha, dan dinglai kan neih 2011-ah 'a report Governor-a thehluh' tih kha a ni a. Governor chu kan hriat angin, kan democracy cheimawitu pawimawh tak, Sorkarin a dan kan siam zahawmna kengtu tur leh democracy lungphuma pawimawh tak a ni a. Hun dangah report kha Governor-a a kalin harsatna a awm tawh reng em, tih kha ka'n zawt duh a. Hetah hian Governor an han by-pass tlat mai hi, he Sorkar rilru hi engnge ni ang aw tih hi kan zawh duh a ni.

Achhan pawh, ngaihtuah loh loh tur min ngaihtuah tir a. A puluttute nen hmanni lawkah CADC-a Sorkar an siam theihlohna chungchangah Governor chungka kan lungawilohna press conference te nen khan, he Governor kan by-pass tlat hian inzawmna nei em, tih kha. Kan Governor zahawm tak hetiangah by-pass an nih hian, a assent kha lak leh tur a ni dawn

si a. Hetianga Sorkarin Governor tel loa independent commission kaltir a tuma hi a pawm ang em? Hei hi House kalzel turah fimkhur nan kan neih a tul ka ti a.

(Chawlh hun anih avangin, Chairman-in House remtihna a lak hnu ah sawi chhunzawm a ni.)

PU Pu Chairman, ka han din chhan pawh hi, ka rawtna chungchangah kan House leader te inrawn tura ka request avang kha a ni a; an duh chuan le, min pal thei a, Sorkar an ni a. Zahawm zawka thil han sawi duh ka neih chu, tuna kan danah hian Ombudsman kum tur kum 65 kha 70 tia han thlak hi engnge a thatna ni ang aw, ka ti a. Commission kan neih tam zawkah pawh kum 65 a nih vek laia, he Ombudsman-a 70 han tih thara hi, engnge tul riaua kan hriatna ni ang le; engnge a hlawkna tur ni ang le, ka ti a ni. Tikhan 65 ang pawh khan kan kal reng thei si a, Commission pahnih-khatah te chuan 70 hi kan kan nei maithei e; mahse, a tam zawkah hi chuan 65 bak a ni ngailo a. Thil kalphung pangai han pelha hi engnge a chhan tih zawt a ni e.

Ni e. Kan thiante sawi tak ang khan, Ombudsman thar tura hi zep nak emaw, kar hnih kal ta khan kan Chief Minister hovin, Ombudsmen ruattu tur dan dinglai hman angin, Speaker leh LoP ten kan sawiho a. Dan angin Chief Minister a inhawng em em a, amaherawhchu, tum thum dawn committee kan thulh a; tum khat Speaker a zin bo a, tumkhat kei, ka zinbo avangin kan Chief Minister hian min nghak hram hram a, kan kim hram hram duhin; chutiang chuan thawhhona tha he local body fair taka a awm theihna turin kan ruat a. Engmah thil thalo lam leh inhnial buaina pawh awm lovin, ngil takin ruahmanna siamin kan tiho thei a. Chutiang turin recommendation pawh kan siam tawh a ni. Chutiang a nih lain vawiiinah Chief Minister lawng chiaha han tih tum hi, hei hian democratic principal kalhna a nei em aw?

Hetiang chi thil reng rengah hian third-party, opposition side atang te, tin he House zahawm tak aiawhtu kan Speaker te an tel thlap hian, chung commission te zahawmna pawh a thlen thin lain, vawinah kan telna lampang a ni a, kan chakna lam ni lovin; he commission zahawmna turah hian chung chu ngaihtuah nawn a tha em? Nge ni, a hei hi kan CM hian a duhthusam zawk a ni a, Super Chief Minister nih zelna tura tana Chief Minister ban chak tak neih a duh vang nge, a ma duh reng vang niloa Zoram mipui hriatah tute'n emaw Chief Minister hmai tih mawk tum vang zawk? Dan dinglaiah Speaker leh LoP te ruat tura tih an nih laia, dan tharah Chief Minister han solo tir tum hi, Chief Minister tan hei hi thang-hlauhawm a ni em, tih hi ka zawhna a ni bawk a. Heng te hi kan CM pawh in a a ngaihtuah nawn ka duh a ni.

A tawpna a tan chuan, Pu Chairman, democracy ah he House zahawmna kengtu kan Speaker hi, niminah group leader dangte pawhin, 'House ah pawh sawi rawh' min ti a, a mawi tawk chin ka sawi mai ang a. Tun hnai ah hian (kan Speaker thutloh lai a ni bawk a) kan Speaker dinhmun hi sawi danglam in a awm nasa lutuk a, Speaker zahawmna te, he House zahawmna te, democracy lungphum te tihchhiatna a nasa lutuk a ni. Kan Assembly pawh kum 50 chuang tawha GPC thurel engtik lai maha cabinet tih danglam ngailoh, GPC thurel te Cabinet-a differ te a awm a. Chief Minister pawh a awm; a remtihnaa Parliamentary Affairs Minister leh MLA rual zawng zawng leh party dang aiawh pawh kan thu a, Chairman zawng zawng an kim a ni. Mi 15 vel zetin kan welfare tana tha tur thilk an rel differ a ni te pawh kha, democracy kalphung lo lutuk tunah hian a kal mek a, chu chu kan Speaker Chair zahawmna tih bawrhanna a ni.

Tun hnai Ni 19.08.2025 khan GAD in office memorandum a rawn siam a, kan Governor, Chief Minister leh Speaker hi chu dignitaries rau rau ah pawh a hranpaa zahawma kan dah democracy kengtu annih laiin, kan Speaker, he House zahawm tak min uaptu dinhmun, a protocol tichhe vekin leh OM neihsa pawh ti chhe vekin, Minister hnungah Speaker hi dah a ni a. Adviser to Chief Minister post pangngai pawh nilo, political appointment te nen grade khatah an dah a ni a, Executive head Chief Secretary te nen lane khatah, category khatah order siam a ni a. Hei hi democracy pawngsualna, he House zahawmna tihbawrhanna; hei hi ombudsman ruatah pawh hian a lo thlen avangin, he thil bik hi chu khawngaih takin kan House leader leh a changtu Minister zahawm tak te hian an tihsual palh, intention thil nilo turah ka ngai a, lo ngaihtuah nawn hram sela.

Tichuan, helaia thil fello leh mipui lamah rinhlehna awm thei hi, select committee ah ti ila, dan siam thar hi ‘a tul e’ kan ti a nih pawhin, i ti ang u. A nihloh chuan, kan thinlungah pawh a awm a, min entu Zoram mipui thinlungah pawh a awm ngei ang. Vawiinniah hian Sorkar hian democracy principal-a thil pawimawh hi a palzut palh ang e. Kan tihsual palh te pawh a ni thei a, ‘ennawn hram theih dan a awm lawm ni’ tiin, Pu Chairman chu te chu kan rawn sawi a ni e. Ka lawm e.

DR. K. BEICHHUA: Pu Chairman, khawngaih takin, BJP Legislature Party angin ngenna ka’n siam duh a.

CHAIRMAN : House hi kan rawn phawt ang e; min lo hrethiam la. A ngenna ang khan kan kal dawn nge, kan chawl phawt ang? House ka’n rawn teh ang.

PU LALRAMLIANA PAPIA: Pu Chairman, memberte atangin tikhan sawi duh kan awm zel si a; tikhan kal tlang law law mai ila a theih mai lo em ni?

PU LALCHHUANTHANGA: Pu Chairman, hei opposition group leader te, LoP te pawh an sawi vek tawh a, tunah keini tan inrawlh lehna chi pawh a ni tawh lo a. Kan Minister hi khaikhawm tir tawh mai ila a tha lo maw?

CHAIRMAN : Kan House leader-in sawi tur a nei em le? Aw. A neih loh chuan, Pu Beichhua ka sawm e.

Pu Chairman, he dan hi hman a nih chuan, Constitution of India hnuai Article 40 - Directive Principles of State Policy bawhchhiatna niin kan hria a. Tin, he dan ‘Independent and Democratic Local Self Government’ hi a tichhe dawnin kan hre bawk a. Chu bakah chuan, Directive Principles of State Policy thupui pakhat, ‘transparency and accountability’ hi a nuaibo dawnin kan hria a ni. Chuvang chuan, BJP Legislature Party chuan engpawh nise, Select Committee-ah refer ila, kan za hian uluk lehzualin enho ila tiin kan ngenna a ni e.

CHAIRMAN : Tunah chuan Pu K. Sapdanga, kan Minister zahawm takin a Bill te windup-a, House pass-pui dil nghal turin ilo sawm ang.

PU K. SAPDANGA, MINISTER: Pu Chairman, Lungrualna Bill kan phawrh emaw ka ti a, sawi hlawh tak Bill ah a chang ta a, a lawmawm hle mai a. Kan memberte, hmun hrang hrang atangin ngun taka lo chhiarin an active hle mai a, thurawn tha tak tak

kan dawng a. Hei, a ding nawnte tiamlo chuan mi 6 laiin ngaihdan kan sawi a, a lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Tin, thurawn fing tak takte pawh kan dawng a, a lawmawm a. Tin, LoP pawhin chawlh chhunga han inbiak rawn tur te pawh kha min han thurawn a, mahse hei, kan inbe pha a, kan inthurawn pha a. Chuvangin, chawlh kher kher a ngailo ve kan ti a nih chu.

Tichuan, kan han sawilan thenkhat kha a indawta han chhan tur a awm chiah lo a, a ngai kha kan sawinawn nasa a. A langsar deuh deuhthe kha han sawinawn zawk zawk ta ila a tha awm e.

Appointment siamtu chungchangah khan Bill ah chuan, ‘Chief Minister thurawn angin Governor-in a siam ang’ tih a ni ngei mai a. Amaherawhchu, Rules siam tur a la ni a. Chief Minister-in thurawn a siam hmain tun hmaa kan lo tih dan thin angin phungbawm a siam thei dawn tih te pawh a la leng vek a, chu chu nakinah Rules ah rawn tarlan a ni ang a, chutiang chuan rawn kal te pawh tum ta ila. Kan thu dawnte kha thurawn tha tak, kan thurawn dawn ang tak khan a reality-ah chuan kan kal theih beisei ila a tha awm e.

Tin, Removal chungchangah pawh chutiang tho chu ni ta sela. Kan member zahawmtakte thurawn kha, an thurawn ang tak a kalpui theih, he Bill tidanglam chuang kher lovin, a Rules lamah chuan kan memberte rawtna kha rawn tih puitlin tum ni ta sela a tha ang e. Tichuan, khawi emawa han refer kual ngai kher chuang lovin vawiinah hian lungrual takin... (*Interruption*)

PU K. HRAHMO : Pu Chairman, Point of clarification: - khawngaihin. Kan Minister zahawmtak khan, ‘Rules a chhuah hunah a chiang mai ang’ a ti a. Act kalh-in Rules a siam theihloh. Chuvangin...

PU K. SAPDANGA, MINISTER: A inkalh dawn chuang hlei nem, Pu Chairman. A inkalh hauh lo ang; a in-support tawn zawk dawn a ni e. Tin, Village Council Act, 1953 chungchang kan sawi a. Hei hi tuna hemi kan Bill putlul hi kan putlul laiin kha Village Council Act kha reference ah hman a ni chiah lo a, kan hrelo bawk nen. Amaherawhchu, he Bill hian Act a lo niha Rules te kan neih hunah chuan a Village Council Act lam kha chu a supercede vek dawn tih kha a kalphung pangngai a ni awm e.

Tichuan ‘repeal’ tih lai vel kan senior ten an han sawi kha, a zahawm hle mai a. Amaherawhchu, he Bill kan han buatsaih lai hian Law lam te pawh rawn a ni a, siamthat ngai kha a lo tam em em mai a. Kan ngaihlak tak ang khan, section hrang hrangah khan siamthat ngai deuh vek mai a ni a. ‘Heti zat siamtha tur hi chuan amendment ringawt lo deuhin, repeal ni ta zawk sela a kalphung a dik zawk ang e’ tih Law Department atanga thurawn dawn angin lo kal a ni ta a. Chuvangin, kha lai kha chu pawh han sawi tham a ni teh chiam lem lo bawk a, kan member zahawmtakte pawhin kha kha chu ‘ka han sawisel ve hrim hrim teh ang’ an tihna ang deuhah ka ngai deuh hlek bawk a ni.

Tichuan UD&PA leh Rural Development & Administration, ‘a tu zawk chan nge ni’ tih zawhna a awm deuh a. Hei, tuna Mizoram kan dinhmun hi han chhut ta ila, a zatve aia tam hi local body te hi rural area ah ni lovin urban area ah an awm tawh tlat mai a. Chuvangin, ‘Urban Development in a take-up hi a dik zawk a ni e’ tih ngaihdan a awm a; Allocation of Business ah khan ziahlan a lo ni bawk silo a. Chuvangin, ‘a chang tam zawk te hian keng tlang sela a dik zawk ang e’ tih ngaihdan a awm vanga hetiang a Urban Development & Poverty Alleviation Department-in rawn keng tlang ta hi a ni.

Tichuan, zawhna tlangpui chu ka sawi kim thawkhatin ka hria a. Kan Opp. Leader kha, a Bill pawnlam deuhah khan a han ang fiam deuh hluai a, a lawmawm khawp mai a. Ni e, keini hi democracy vawngnghettu tur, vawng tlattu turte kan ni a. Tin, Assembly kalphung te pawh bawhchhiatna emaw, namnulna emaw a tam ta ni anga sawi hi a awm zeuh zeuh a. Hei, member ang hi chuan kum khat leh a chanve emaw kan tel ve a ni chauh a. Amaherawhchu, kan sawi fo thin angin, kan profession chanchinbu lam te a lo ni a. Chuvangin, kum 30 chuang lai chu member zahawm takte che vel thlir hian a chungsang atangin taima takin kan lo en ve thin a. Chungah mak tih deuh deuhthe chu ka nei ve fo mai a, tunhnaiah hian. Bench, Opposition leh Ruling inkar relation hi ‘tunhma angin a zahawm talo deuh em aw’ tih tur hi ka nei ve nual a ni. Tin, inpawng sazuama ‘junior mai mai’ han intih chiam chiam te, inhmuhsitna tawngkam ang lek lek te Member leh member inkar han sawi rik thin ang te hi tun hma khan kan lo hre ngailo viau mai a. Amaherawhchu, tunhnaiah hian a rawn ri ta zeuh zeuh a.

Tin kan Opposition Leader-in a rawn sawi chhuah - General Purpose Committee-ina an han rel tawh Cabinet Meeting-in an lo defer tih chungchang kha han sawi chian law law a that ka ring a.

Free Travel Allowance chungchang a ni a, memberte hian kum khatah cheng nuai 2 free travel allowance a neih thin chu, General Purpose Committee in nuai 3 ni turin a rawn rawt a, chu chu Cabinet Meeting-ah sawi chhuah a ni a. Tuna Mizoram dinhmun enin leh tuna kan memberte hian kan khamlo ngawih ngawih pawh a ni mang si lova, chuvangin ‘tih pun kher hi a tul em ni’ tiin cabinet meeting chuan a sawi chhuak a.

Amaherawhchu, ‘General Purpose Committee thurel tih danglam a ni ngai lo’ tih te, ‘defer ngai a nilo’ tih te sawi a ni a. ‘Engpawh ni se, tuna kan sum dinhmunin a tlin ngangloh avangin tlema tih khawtlai tal ni sela, tlema kan dinhmun that hun tal ngaichang turin General Purpose Committee-ah hian ngaihtuah nawn leh tura kir a tha lawm ni’ tiin, Cabinet chuan a sawi nghe nghe a ni. Chuvangin, han sawi chian law law kha he Bill belhchhah a han sawirik a nih avang khan, a hrilhfhahna pawh kha belhchhahin ka’n sawi ri a nih chu.

Aw le, Pu Chairman, vawiina kan Bill put luh the “Mizoram Local Bodies Ombudsman Bill, 2025” hi kan (*Interruption*)

PU H. LALZIRLIANA: Pu Chairman, kan Minister zahawm takin min chhan tura ka tih kha min la rawn chhang lova, khawngaih takin section 13-a, ‘inquiry lak zawh tawha action latu tur competent authority’ a tiha te kha, kha kha specific deuhin ka zawt a.

PU K. SAPDANGA, MINISTER: Pu Chairman, a lawmawm e. Kan lo chhan hmaih a. ka zawh lai khan an lo sawi chhuak lo palth a, keipawhin ka umzui chiang ta lo deuh a ni.

Tikhan, case a zir a ni ta a, kha case kha entirman: Corruption case lo ni ta sela, Prevention of Corruption Act hnuaia competent authority te kha, a competent authority te chu anni ang a, case hrang hrangah khan a competent authority kha an awm hrang a ni a. Chung ho sawina chu a ni e.

Aw le, Pu Chairman, “The Mizoram Local Bodies Ombudsman Bill, 2025” hi he House hian lungrual taka min pawmpui turin ka ngen e.

CHAIRMAN : Kan Minister zahawm takin “The Mizoram Local Bodies Ombudsman Bill, 2025” chu House-a pass-pui turin a rawn dil ta a, tunah hian kan buk ang a.

Pass remti apiangin, ‘remti’ ti ula, rem tilo kan awm chuan, ‘remti lo’ ti ula. (*House-in pass a remti a.*)

Aw le. “The Mizoram Local Bodies Ombudsman Bill, 2025” chu he House hian a pass ta a ni. **Pu K. Sapdanga, Minister:** Pu Chairman, ka lawm e.)

Tichuan, tunah hian 1:22 PM a ni a, chhun kan chawl ang a, 2:30 PM ah kan lut khawm leh dawn nia.

(*Recess at 2:23 PM*)

2:30 PM

SPEAKER : Aw le. Vawiin a kan ngaihtuah tur bill pahnihaah chu “The Mizoram Private Placement Agencies (Regulation) (Amendment) Bill, 2025” a ni a. A Bill neitu Pu Lalnghinglova Hmar, Minister zahawm takin House-a introduce phalna rawn dil turin ilo sawm ang u.

PU LALNGHINGLOVA HMAR, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ‘*The Mizoram Private Placement Agencies (Regulation) (Amendment) Bill, 2025*’ hi he House zahawm takah hian introduce ka rawn dil e.

(*Bill neitu Minister-in House-ah introduce phalna a dil angin phalsak a ni*)

SPEAKER : Aw le. Tunah a bill rawn introduce-a move nghal turin ilo sawm ang.

PU LALNGHINGLOVA HMAR, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. *Ninth Mizoram Legislative Assembly Session* 4-na, Budget Session ni baw, February Ni 19 - March Ni 20, 2025 thleng neihah khan “The Mizoram Private Placement Agencies (Regulation) Act, 2025” chu pass a ni a. July Ni 31, 2025 ah notification pawh Mizoram Sorkar Gazette-ah chhuah a ni. State chhunga Private Agencies hrang hrangte’n State pawn leh ram pawna hnathawk tur an lak leh an thawhchhuahna kawngah langtlang leh him zawk, kalphung leh tihphungte an neih theihna tura Dan thar, “The Mizoram Private Placement Agencies (Regulation) Act, 2025” hi duan chhuah a ni.

Amaherawhchu, he Dan thar hi department lamin ngun taka a bih nawn leh takah chuan, he Dan hnuai section thenkhatah tawngkam hman fuh loh leh dik tawk lote, a Dan Section thenkhat a inlak tawn danah fuh tawk chiah lo awmin a hria a. Hengte hi thil lian tham nilo mahse, a Dan pawimawhna te ngaihtuah chungin siamthat ngei thain a hre ta a. Chuti a nih takah chuan, a rang thei angin Law & Judiciary Department lamah a pawmpuina vetting te la nghalin, Cabinet approval lak hnuah ‘House zahawm takah put luh leh thuai ni se’ tiin a ngaihtuah a. Tichuan, ‘The Mizoram Private Placement Agencies (Regulation)

(Amendment) Bill, 2025' hi House zahawm takin ngaihtuaha siamthat ngai rawtna awmte a pawm atan rawn putluh a ni ta a ni.

Pu Speaker, he Amendment Bill hi House zahawm takin min pawmpui theih chuan, 'The Mizoram Private Placement Agencies (Regulation) Amendment Act, 2025' hi kan State in kan nei thei dawn a, felfai leh chak zawkin he Dan hi hmang chho thei turin kan inbuatsaih thei dawn a ni.

Pu Speaker, i remtihna in he Bill hnuai siamthat ngai House zahawm takin a ngaihtuaha, a pass atan kan rawn putluh ho hi a tam tham lo bawk a, ka'n chhiar chhuak mai ang e.

1. The Mizoram Private Placement Agencies (Regulation) Act, 2025 section 2 hnuai sub-section (i) clause (q)-a 'training' tih thumal lo lang hi a remchan zawkna leh a hman tlanglawn zawk/tangkai zawk atan 'orientation programme' tia siamthat dilna te;

2. A principal Act chapter 4 heading-ah khan 'its registered office-in other state or country' tih tawngkam a ni a, khami ah khan 'its' tih aiah khan 'their' tia thlak dilna te;

3. A principal Act section 8 hnuai sub-section (c) paragraph tawp bera 'beyond the boundaries' tih thuziak hnuah khan 'beyond the boundaries of India' thumal 'India' tih kha ziah luh belh dilna te;

4. Principal Act section 11 hnuai sub-section (vi) clause (v) a 'pre-placement orientation certificate' tih tawngkam hman tawh chu 'programme' tih belhin 'pre-placement orientation programme certificate' tih tawngkama siamthat dilna te;

5. Section 19-a 'training' tih thumal lo lang chu nichina kan tih tawh ang tho khan 'orientation programme' tih tawngkama thlak dilna te;

6. Tin, Principal Act 20 hnuai sub-section hrang hrang, clause tawngkam, bracket leh figure lo lang thenkhat siamthat dilna te;

7. Tin, sub-section 2-a clause h(c) -a tawngkam, bracket leh figure lo lang hrang hrang siamthatna a ziah khan kan hmu a. (c), sub-section 2, clause-a lo lang leh bawk tawngkam, bracket leh figure lo lang thenkhat kha siam thata thlak dilna te a ni.

A thlak dan chu, Pu Speaker, ka chhiar chhuak lo mai ang. He Amendment Bill-in chapter leh section thenkhat siamthat ngai a rawn kente hian, a Principal Act-ina a tum laimu a sawhsawn lova. Dik, fel fai, chak leh rintlak zawka he dan hi kenkawh a nih theihna turin he Amendment Bill hi Pu Speaker, rawn putluh a ni.

He Principal Act hnuai hian draft Rules pawh a duan mek a ni a, department lamin. Amaherawhchu, Amendment Bill hi kalpui mek a nih avangin draft rules te hi final a la ni lova. Tichuan, chumi kalpui turte chuan amendment bill hi pass a nih hnuah kan draft rules te chak taka hrual mumin ram tana tha zawk tura kalpui theih pawh kan inbeisei a.

Chutih mek lai chuan, he bill kan lo pass tawh, kan Act hman turah hian thil siamthat ngaite a awm avangin he House hian siamthat phalna (amendment) kan putluh leh hi min

pawm saka, siamthat min phalsak turte, tin, sawiho pawh tul a tih ang chuan ka rawn dil nghal bawka ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Kan Minister zahawm takin a bill sawi turte, a bill putlul chhante min hrilh tawh a, Amendment Bill a ni a. A move turin fiah takin amend ngai laite a rawn sawifiah tawh bawka. Kalphunga kan lo neih tawhah hi chuan amendment te hi chu dan awm sa, typing error emaw, minor mistake a ni a. Kan ngaihlak tak ang khan, han siamthat zeuh thil a ni a, sawiho chiam ngailo pawhin ‘a tha mai e’, pawh a tih theih tho a. ‘Sawiho ang u’ tih a nih pawhin, a sawiho theih tho a. Engnge kan ngaihdan le?

DR. K. BEICHHUA: Pu Speaker, a chiang thawkhatin a lang a. Tin, kan amend ho kha words substitution deuh vek a ni a, a rawn sawi chiang bawka. Sawiho kher pawh kha a ngai lem em ni?

PU K. HRAMO : Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Kan Minister zahawm takin, “The Mizoram Private Placement Agencies (Regulation) (Amendment) Bill, 2025” amendment tur a rawn putlul hi tha ka ti a, ka support thu ka han sawi ve duh hrim hrim a ni.

Amaherawhchu, Act hi he House-in a pass tawh a. Tichuan, Gazette-ah Ni 31.7.2025 khan chhuah a ni a, a Act hi. Thlahnih em pawh kan la hmang lova,. tihian, amendment paruk lai mai a rawn chhawpchuak leh si a. Hetah tanga ka rilrua awm chu, thil kan tih dawn hian a repurcussion awm theite rilru fim tak nena ngaihtuah lawk a va tha dawn em, tih hi a ni. Tun chauh pawh nilo, nimin lama bill kan pass tak, ‘The Forest Reservation Amendment Act, 2023’ pawh kha sorkar hmasain an zirchiang vek a, ‘a tha tawka ni; a him tawka ni’ tia House-a an rawn putlul kha kan do a, a hlauhawm a ni. ‘Mizoram tan a himlo a ni’ ti zawngin kan do a. Nimin lamah chuan a lo tha leh em em a.

Khata tang khan, ‘thil kan tih dawnin thil dik leh tha turte rilru fim taka ngaihtuah hi kan mamawh hle a ni’ tih kha ka rilruah a lo lang a ni.

Chu chauh chu a ni lova. Ka hmaa thu, kan thawhpui Pu C. Ngunlianchunga, Member zahawm takin nimin lama a thusawi - 2019 vela CAA, Congress-in an duh thu, Kristian tan a hlauhawm zia, a thatloh zia, ‘kan do e’ tih zawng khan a sawi a. Congress-in an do hneh loh kha a tha lutuk. Kha kha Kristiante tan malsawmna a lo ni a. Thingin tu emaw lo delhhlum palh se keini tana hlauhawm zawka ni a. CAA an hman tak avang khan Joseph Francis Pereira, Pakistanist Kristian-pa kha, Pakistan-a awm a hlauhawm zia leh awmna chia a ngaihloh avangin, India ramah a rawn raltlan a, India citizenship pek a ni nghe nghe a nih kha. Kha kha lo do hneh ta se, kha pa khan India citizenship a nei thei dawn lo a ni a. Khatiang kha thil awmdan a ni a. A nihna takah chuan, rilru fim tak nena ngaihtuah phawta thil hi kan tih loh chuan, kan hruai Mizoram mipui hi kan tikhawlo vek dawn a ni.

Vawiin Bill pawh hi a tha ka ti. A concerned Minister-ina ‘a tha e; ti zawnga kan tih loh chuan kan kal thiam tawh lo e; amendment bill min siam sak rawh u’, a rawn ti chuan, lawm takin pawm ila. Mahse, nakin zêlah; thla khat em pawh nilovah hetiang bill hi chu lo lut tawh lo se, tih kha ka sawi ve duh bawka ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : A lawmawm e. Tunah sawi turin member zahawm tak Pu R. Rohminglana i lo sawm ang.

PU R. ROHMINGLIANA: Pu Speaker, hun min tuk lo bawk a, duh chen chen kan sawi thei turah kan ngai ngawt bawk a. (**Speaker:** Minute 5 kha kan kal dan chu a ni a.)

A hmasa berin Pu Speaker, nangmah kaltlangin he Amendment Bill rawn puluttu Minister zahawm tak hi ka fak hmasa duh a. Ka fak duhna chhan pawh, Amendment Bill a rawn lut a, a main Act a rawn thil tel nghal a ni. A main Act rawn thil tello Minister-te hi a buaithlâk a ni. Download turte kan zawng chawp a, hun a tlem ðin si a, kan tan hian inzir a har em em mai a. Chuvâng chuan, kan Minister, tuna he Amendment Bill rawn pulut tu hi, khami chungchangah khan ka han fak hmasa ni sela.

Chutih rual chuan Pu Speaker, a point-a ka luh hmain, Zawhna leh Chhanna chungchangah te pawh tuna he Bill puluttu ka fak ang deuh khan, kan Minister te an inthlahdah vâng nge, balloting kan ti ðin a, Question lo lut, answer submit loh a tam em em mai a, hei hi a buaithlâk khawp mai a; last minute-ah an rawn ti a. Chuvâng chuan, a Minister-te hian answer-te kha pe rih lo turin an ti zawk nge tih te pawh ka rilruah a rawn awm deuh hlek a. Tin, Pu Speaker, nimin lawkah pawh government resolution a rawn lut dâwn a, thil pawimawh em em a ni a. Zanlai dar 12:00 pelhah, dar engzât chiah nge pawh ka hrelo, dar 1:00 AM hnu lam pawh a ni mai thei, kan chhungte an lo kaitho a, an lo pe a. Zing kan thawh hnu ah, kal dâwn têpah min pe a. Kan zir hman lo a, he House zahawm takah hian sawi a ngai leh tawh bawk si a.

Pu Speaker, Minister-te hian an tum rêng vanga khatianga thil hi ti nge tih pawh hriat har ka ti hle mai. Vawiin Amendment Bill-ah erawh hi chuan a zavaiin hma takah kan hmu a. Tha taka inzirtheihna hun kan nei a, a lawmawm ka ti a.

Chutih rual erawh chuan, he House-a thawktu Pu Speaker, i staff-te pawh zan rei tak tak thleng an men phah a. Keini paw'n tha takin he House zahawm takah hian kan present theihloh phah a. Kan zir hmanlo kha a pawl ka ti takzet a ni.

Tichuan, Pu Speaker, he Bill section 2(1)(q), a Main Act-ah hian 'trainee' rawn saifiahna kha a awm a. Chutah chuan "Pre-placement training complete-te", a rawn ti a. Helai hi, 'training' tih hi 'orientation programme' tia thlak tur a ni ta a, he amendment-ah hian. Pu Speaker, ka han sawi duh chu, amendment ðul lo hi amend kan tum ta zawk em aw? ka ti a. 'Training' leh 'orientation' hi a danglamna kan hre tlat. 'Training' chu hna hmu thei tura thil va zir kha kan ti a. 'Orientation' chu kha hna an hmuh hnuah an hmuhna ten an duh dan anga thil an lo hrilh lehna kha a ni. Chu chu 'orientation' zawk kha a ni.

Chuvâng chuan 'Training' kan tih aia 'Orientation' kan tih vek ringawt hian ðullo amend kan tum zawk em aw tih kha ka rilruah a chuan a awm lian khawp mai. Nakinah Pu Speaker, a puluttu hian chiang takin min rawn hrilhfiyah sak thei sela.

Tin, 'its' tih aiah, 'their' tih kha chu a pangngai viauin ka hria a. Tin, Pu Speaker, helaiyah hian an en chianglo hle nia ka hriat chu, section 8(c) kha, main act-ah an rawn tarlang a. Section 8(c) a last paragraph an tih lai te hi ka'n chhiar lawk teh ang. - "...or any place or country beyond the boundaries of India" tih a awm reng tawh a. Engatinge 'of India' tih rawn dah belh leh tura amendment hi kan dah aw ka ti a. Thil awm reng tawh sa dah belh leh kan tum tlat hi engnge a awmzia? A main Act-ah pawh a awm reng tawh si a. 'Tlabung to Demagiri' tih ang deuh hlek kha a ni thei mai ang em aw ka ti deuh rum rum zawk a.

Chuvâng chuan, helai amendment rawn rawt hi tullo thil kan ti zawk mah mah em aw tih kha Pu Speaker, ka rilruah a awm a. Chu chu nakinah min rawn sawifiah sak thei sela.

Tichuan Pu Speaker, a tawp berah chuan, helai a main act ka lo chhiar ve na atanga amend ngai nia ka hriat zawk hi amend turaj hian an rawn dah lawi silo a. Section 65-a SP hnena thuneihna pek danah hian ‘SP-in a tlinga a ngaih chuan’ tih te kha belh ni ta zawk sela, khang te kha amend a ngai zawk lo maw tih te ka ngaihtuah a. Tin, ‘concerned SP’ han tih ringawt te kha, SP kha tam tak an awm a, a concereded SP kha rawn sawi chiang zawk sela. Nge, a rules ah an rawn sawi chiang zawk dawn, tihlai pawh kha ka rilruah a awm deuh a ni.

Tin, Pu Speaker, helai ‘of India’ tih kha, “of India” kan ti dawn nge? Tin, helai ‘orientation’ han tih kher kha, ‘training’ tih leh ‘orientation’ tih kan interpret dan a dang deuh nge tihlai kha khawngaihwin windup-na ah min rawn sawifiah sak turin ka ngen nghal bawh a ni e. Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Member zahawm tak Pu T. Lalhlimpuia ilo sawm ang.

PU T. LALHLIMPUA: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Kan Minister zahawm takin ‘The Mizoram Private Placement Agencies (Regulation) (Amendment) Bill, 2025’ a rawn ti hi a nih ang ang hian, House-in a tih thin dan ang hian pass mai ni se tih kha ka rawn dinpui a. Dan hi vawikhatah a fel vek thei lova, mihring kan ni a, kan fel lo a. Chumi zawnah chuan House-ah tiang khan a rawn dil a. Keini chuan pawmpui mai turah kan inngai a.

Khalam kha ka rilru ah eng emaw chen chu a awm rualin, tun tumah nimin session lamah kan paper hmuh tlai chungchang thua han tarlan ve ka duh chu, heta kan bill sawiho tur reng reng hi a hma ni hnih-nithum ah khan kan hmu deuh vek tawhin ka hria a. Nimin lama kan bill sawi te leh official resolution te pawh envelope-ah zirturin a hranpain kan dawng lawk vek a. Ka’n hriatloh erawh chu, nimina kan tihtur bik - bill engzah nge kan sawi dawn, official resolution engzah nge; kha list of business tak kha kan hre lo a ni mai a. Nimahsela, Assembly lamin kha kha a hard copy khera hmuh hma in tiin Ninth Legislative Assembly Group, whatsapp group kan nei a. Chutah chuan dar 5:40 ah Assembly Secretariat lamin hei hi a soft copy an rawn dah a. He group-ah hian tuna ka hmaa member zahawm tak ngei pawh khan dar 8:17-ah, a hnuai chiahah thildang a rawn comment a; tiang chuan he group te pawh hi kan hman tangkai duh chuan a lo inbuatsaih lawk theih niin ka hria a. Helai House-ah hian kan official te leh department te thiamloh vek kha a nilo tih hi vawiinah hian han tarlan ka duh ve hrim hrim a.

Tichuan, nidangah pawh kan technology kan hmanlai mek te tangkai zawkin hmang ila. Hetia a dan pangngaia hard copy kan hmuh hma pawh hian a lo inbuatsaih lawk theih a. Chutiang chuan, kan tithei a ni tih a langin ka hria a. Vawiinah hian official te demna emaw, kan Assembly Speaker te, Dy. Speaker te an zin avanga demna tur hi a awm hranin ka hre lo a. Chu chu rilruah a awm ve deuh a ka rawn tarlang ve zawk nghal a ni e, ka lawm e, Pu Speaker.

SPEAKER : A lawmawm e, tunah chuan kan Opp. Leader ilo sawm ang.

PU LALCHHANDAMA RALTE, OPP. LEADER: Pu Speaker, amendment tur hi chu pasarih a ni a. Kan memberte’n an han sawi tak ang khan dan siamah fimkhur a ngaihzia,

kan role pawimawhzia a langin ka hria a. He ‘The Mizoram Private Placement Agencies (Regulation) (Amendment) Bill, 2025’ hi kumin March thla ah kan pass a, a hnu thla thum, Ni 31.7.2025-ah gazette a lo chhuak a. Assembly Session koh rual vel a nih chu; hman hmam amendment tur a lo chhuak leh a, amendment tur ni 28 hnua kan han ti leh hi chu, midang mawh chhiat tur an awm lova, keimahni helaia thute mawh hi a ni; Dan siam lai khan kan fimkhur tawk lo tihna ni mai a. Chuvang chuan, kan kal lehna turah hian kan fimkhur a tul hlein ka hria a ni.

Tuna ka hmaa Thorang bialtu MLA zahawm takin a sawi Amendment of Section 8 (c) pawh kha kan Minister khan a main act kha a lo chhiar em aw ka ti a. “of India” tih kha a awm sa a, tuna dah tura tih ang hian dah leh ta ila, ‘of india’ tih kha a awm nawn dawn a, chu chu tunah hian kan fimkhur lawk hi a ngai awm mang e kan dan siam turah hian tih hi a ni a. A draft rule em pawh la peihloh, a tak tak pawha hman a nih hma a he House-ah Minister bengvarna a awm rualin, amendment kan han tih dawn pawh hian tlema fimkhurna tur hi chu a awm awm mang e. Tiang hi chuan mahni mawng kan inhlum lo thei lo a; kan hlum a ngai a ni mai a; kan fimkhur tawklorna a awm tih a lang a ni.

Tin, Pu Speaker, i ding lam leh i vei lama thute thu inchuh kan neih chang a awm a, House-a kan thusawi thenkhat member zawng zawngah sorkar insawifiah lam zawnga tih lutuk loh kha a thain ka ring a. Nimina Government resolution chungchangah kha chuan paper dawn lawk engmah awm lo; bill dang hi chu kan dawng lawk a ni, hnih ni thum chungin. Nimina Forest chungchang bik kha chu engmah kan hmuh lawk a awm lo a ni; legislator ang pawhin tuman kan sawiho hman loh thil a ni a. Amaherawhchu, kan House Leader kan ring tawk a, keini’n kum hnih kal ta ah House-a kan duh loh tlan kha a ni si a. ‘Kan pass dawn em ni’ kan ti a, kan House Leader-in ‘hei a rules a lo chhuak a; kan han enchiang ,a a lo tha e; Rules pawh kan pe ang che u. Han pass phawt ila, a lo thalo ta nih leh keimahni hi a en leh theitu kan ni alawm’ a tih avangin, keini pawhin House Leader-in a sawi avang khan kan dodal talo a.

Amaherawhchu, khang pawh kha legislator-te kan fimkhur tul zia; nikum lama kan pass, ‘tha’ kan tih, tha leh lo te, thla hnih-thum kal ta a kan pass tha leh loa siam leh ngai awm fo hian hei aia kan serious a tul zia a tilangin ka hria. A bill chungah hi chuan, a main act zawk hi chu sawi leh tur hi a awm teuh mai a. Vawin chuan section 7-na chauh hi a rawn tih avangin, Thorang bialtu MLA zahawm takin ‘beyond the boundaries of India’ tih turah khan ‘of india’ tih kha a awmsa a ni a, ka copy-ah hi chuan; khalai te kha kan minister khan eng emaw petition a awm palh khan a dawt lehah amendment lo luh a ngai leh si ang tih kha ka hlauthawng a, ka’n sawi a nih chu.

SPEAKER : Aw le. Member zahawm tak Pu Clement Lalhmingshanga ilo sawm ang.

LT. COL. CLEMENT LALHMINGSHANGA: Pu Speaker, tawi tein ka hmaa rawn sawitu Opp. Leader leh Pu Rohminga te khan an chhiar chiang lo zawkin ka va hre em, 8(c)-a Main Act-ah khan paragraph pathum a awm a, paragraph pahnihna tawp kha an chhiar a; paragraph pathumna tlar thumna kha an chhiar lo a nih ka ring a. Tlar thumna atang tlar lina ‘Mizoram in any other place or country beyond the boundaries’ tih zawhah coma a indah a, ‘of India’ indah lo leh ‘of India’ tih words dah belh tur tihna a ni a. An

chhiar ngun viauin an insawina a an chhiar kim lo niin ka hria a. Kha laite kha ka rawn sawi lang duh a ni e. Pu Speaker, Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Kan House Leader ilo sawm ang.

PU LALDUHOMA, CHIEF MINISTER: Pu Speaker, kan tui dawn chauha kan tiak zui chu a ni leh ta mai a. Ni hnih lek awh session-ah te phei hi chuan memberte zawhna chhan hman loh bakah chhuak hman lo hi a tam lo thei lo a. Term hmasa-ah phei kha chuan tun ang tho hian kan phun a, ‘department-te an tan a ngai’ kan ti reng a. Chu chu ka’n sawi nawn leh ni sela. Ni 15 hun an nei a, department-te hian hemi chhung hi chuan an chhang hman tur a ni.

Amaherawhchu, kan chhan hman lohte hi session zawhah a chhanna kan inpe leh thin a, term hmasaah khan; a hnu pawha a chhanna min pekloh ka zawhna kha 56 a awm a, a list ka siam kha Speaker hnenah khan ka theh lut nghe nghe a ni. Chutiang chu awm tawhlo hram se tih ka sawi duh a. Kan member zahawm tak takten an zawhna House chhunga kan inchhan hman loh kha a hnuah anmahni hnenah a chhanna an dawng kim vek tur a ni tih lai kha, inpekloha tham ral mai mai ta kha awm tawh lo se tih ka’n tuihnih duh a.

Tin, kan LESDE Minister te, kan MYC Chairman leh an thawhpuite chungah lawmthu ka sawi a. Hun reilote chhungin thalai eng emaw zat tan hna an thawkin an thawn chhuak hlawm a. British Army ah te pawh kan han inthawn chhuak kha Central Sorkar beng a lo thleng a. Lo fimkur deuh teh u a? British Sorkar nena India inlaichinna thleng hian nghawng te pawh a lo nei thei maithei a an ti a, fimkhur deuh turin min rawn ti hial a ni. Chu chu kan inhrilhfiyah ve zel tho a. Commonwealth ramah kumtin recruitment an la a, tihdan pangngaiin kan lo la ve a. Chu chuan British Sorkar nena inlaichinna a tihdanglam thutna tur a awm lo a, kan kalphung pangngai a ni, tih te kha India Sorkar-ah te pawh kan han hrilhfiyah ve a.

Tichuan, he kan Regulation Act hnuaih hian, Ministry of External Affairs hnuaiia registration neite pawh kan lo awm ve ta a. Kan inthawn chhuak tam ve tial tial dawn a. Hemi ah hian Chief Minister Office-a Mizo Diaspora Cell kan hawn nen hian thil kal tlang tur a nih avangin, chulai chu tlem han sawi hlek kan duh a. Covid lai khan kan buai em em mai a. India ram hmun hrang hrangah khan mihring singli vel kan awm ni khan a lang a. Tin India ram pawnah hian singkhat bawr vel Mizoram bik atangin Mizote kha kan awm niin a lang a. Kan buai zia kan hre theuh a, sawi a ngai lo a. Chuvang chuan, kan han Sorkar atanga reilo te, nikum June thlaah khan Mizo Diaspora Cell hi Chief Minister Office-ah kan hawng ta a, kan function cho ngat ngat ta a. Tunah hian mi eng emaw zat hmun dangah hna thawkin kan awm a. Heng cruise lian, khawvel huapa cruise lianah te pawh kan nulate eng emaw zat an thawk tawh a. Kawng lehlamah chuan eizawna a nih rual rualin, fimkhur a ngai a, kan hnam tihmingchhe tute pawh kan nihna lai a awm chho palh ang tih kan hlau viau a.

Tin, kumin July thlaah khan Mizo Diaspora Hub kan han hawng leh a. Chu chu LushaiTech - Pu Lawmnakima te, Pu Robert Lalramhluna te hovin a thlawnin min tihsak a, min enpui chho zel a. Hemi in a tum chu, tuna kan regulation act kan pass hnuaiia hnathawkte leh, hemi hnuaiia hnathawk kher lo Zoram pawna Mizo awm reng rengte kha kan inhriatpawh theihna tur a hei hi siam a ni a. He kan diaspara hub hi hmun hrang hranga Mizo Welfare

awm zawng zawngte tan special access kan siam a. Chutah chuan social profile te pawh an rawn update zel theihna turin kan ti a. Tin, mimal hnenah harsatna an lo tawhin an bul hnaiah Mizo Welfare khawiah nge an awm, Kohhran te pawh khawiah nge an awm, khatiang chi hrang hrang kha an hriat zung zung nan kan han ti a. Tin, harsatna tawkte tan SOS kan siam bawka. Chu chu an rawn post ang a, a bul hnaia Welfare awm te leh Mizo dang awmte khan an lo ngaihven vat theihna turin kan ti a ni.

Amaherawhchu, vawiina kan sawi duh chu, hmun danga kan Mizo awmte zingah hian kan welfare zawm duhlo hi an awm a. Mizo an ni tih pawh tilang duhlo, Mizo zingah pawh tel duhlo, telephone directory-ah pawh telh ngaihna awm hnamdang zinga inphum bo ru an awm thin a. Mizo an ni tih hriat kha an hlau mah emaw tih tur hi kan nei nual a ni. Hei hi a pawh khawp mai a, kan inchah ngun a tha ka ti a. Covid lai khan chutiang mi inphum ru enge maw zat mangang kha an rawn chhuak a ni. Welfare ho in an lo awm ve tih an hriat hauh loh kha eng emaw zat an lo awm a. Chung te chu awm tawh lo turin beisei ta ila a thain ka hria.

Tin, kan culture leh kan tawng te pawh humhalh zel ila, Zoram pawnah kan awm a nih pawhin. Fate pawh kan neia kan inthlah pung zel ang khan Mizo tawng hi an theihnghilh tur a nilo. A ziak pawh, a tawng pawh thiam turin tan kan lak te pawh a tul hlein ka hria. Chuvang chuan, helaia kan regulation leh he Mizo Diaspora Cell kan siam te, hub kan han siam te hi thil kalkawp tur, inpui tawn tur a nih avangin, hriatna han belhchhahtu a tan chung chu ka'n sawi lang ni sela.

Tin, amendment hi, ni e; hetia rang deuh maia amend leh siam ngai kan han neite hi chu a nuam lo viau a ni. Chuvang chuan, fimkhur tlan chu a tha khawp mai. Department ten ngun takin bill an rawn draft ve a, law an vet tir ve thlap hnu ah helai hi a lo thleng a. Tun hma pawhin chhiarna hun em em legislator ten kan neilo chungin, helai kan thut hnu kan han chhiar mai pawha fello nia hriat hi kan nei fo tawh thin a ni. Patent error leh eng eng emaw inngaidam ngai chi te, a then Select Committee-a refer ngai te. Tin, keini dan hre mi pawh ni lovina zan hnih-khat chhunga thil fello kan lo hmu chhuak zung zung thei a nih chuan, a department te, Law Department te rei tak lo khal lo khal tute hi chuan heng te hi chu rawn hriat awm tak a ni a. Tih that leh ngai a awm thin a, helaia Bill lo lut thin hi tun hnu ah Minister theuhte pawh fimkhur ila, kan department te theuh pawh fimkhur sela a tha hlein ka ring a.

Chawhma lama kan han pass tak pawh kha RD te nen sawihona an nei em aw, ka ti vang vang a. Tunah RD hnuaiah hian ombudsman hi district tinah te hian an lo nei ve der tawh a. Khang te nen khan kan inhre pawp em? A kalzel dan tura te pawh kha engtin nge tih kha a ni ta a. Chungah chuan an hawizau tawklo deuh thin a. Hei hi keini politician-te chu mithiam kan ni lo a, kan lo awm a, kan bo leh a, ti kha kan ni a. Hetah hian kan official-te an tan leh zual hi a pawimawh hlein ka hria a. Chung thute chu ka'n sawi pah duh a ni.

Aw le, Pu Speaker, khang neuh neuh, a technical thil leh eng emaw kha chu, Minister-in a rawn sawifiah turah ngai ila. Kan lungrual viau niin a lang a, a lawmawm khawp mai.

SPEAKER : Tunah chuan Pu Lalnghinglova Hmar, kan Minister zahawm takin a bill wind up-a House-a pawmpui rawn dil turin ilo sawm ang.

PU LALNGHINGLOVA HMAR, MINISTER: Pu Speaker, a ding ho khan min hau hrep dawn emaw ka ti a. Tumahin min hau lova, ka lawm hle mai.

Kan member zahawm tak Pu K. Hrahmo, Tipa bialtu kha a rawn ding hmasa ber a, wawiin chhun lamah khan kan inhma a, 'Í bill sawi hunah ka ding dawn a nia' a ti a, 'engtin tak min hau ang maw' ka ti a. Nimin lama mi a sawi duh kha sawina remchangah a rawn hmang dawn kha a lo ni deuh ber mai a Pu Speaker, a rawn bilh tel zauh mai a. 'Nimin lamah khan hun ka nei lo a lawm' a ti a, a dik khawp mai. A ti lawmawm khawp mai. Min rawn hau hrep dawn emaw ka tiha kha min haulo hlauh mai a; a tih zia e.

Dan siam hi a har a nih ka ring a. Hei, India rama dan lar The Companies Act 2013 te, GST Act, 2017 te hi an amend reng mai a, a khat tawkin. A then chu terminology te, a then chu an ziahsual te pawh kha a lo ni ve tho a. Tun tumah pawh hian kan han siam thenkhata hi chu terminology bakah a grammar te, tin, a cross reference thenkhat te a taka han hman dawn chuan a number pek inmillo palh te kha awm a. Kan House leader sawi kha a dik hle mai; fimkhur leh zualna atan kan lo hmang dawn nia.

Tichuan, Pu Speaker, Pu R. Rohmingliana, Thorang Bialtu zahawm takin a Principal Act-a awm a rawn sawi 'orientation programme' a tih kha, section 8 ah a ni em aw kha kha, 'training' tia kan thlak chhana kha. A dangah khan 'training' tih kha 'orientation programme' tia thlak a ni a. A chhan chu, a consistency maintain duh vang a ni a. A dangah khan 'orientation programme' tih khan hman a lo nih avangin 'training' tiha kha thlak a ni a. 'Orientation programme' tih zawka hi an hrilhfiahna ah chuan, 'planned series of event designed to introduce a new individual to a new environment' tih a ni a. Chuvang chuan, tuna mi hi chu placement, new environment-a kan va introduce-na a nih avang khan, kha word zawka kha hman a tha tih a ni.

Tin, Pu Speaker, Opp. Leader Pu Lalchhandama rawn sawichhuah laia kha, Pu Rohmingliana khan a sawi tho bawk a, Section 8 (c) a 'India' tih tel chhana kha kan la hria ang a, a hmaa kan sawilai khan sawilan a ni a, kan session hmasa zawk khan. Khatah khan a chungah khan 'boundaries of India' tih a inziak a, a hnuaiah khan a inziaklo a, kan han belh ta a.

A chhan pakhat dang a awm a, chu chu Act hmasa zawk kan hman hmasak zawkah khan a boundary a inziah chian loh avangin buaina kha kan lo nei tawh a, 'outside Mizoram' tih kha a ni a, kha khan min tibuai a ni. 'Outside Mizoram' tih kha 'outside India' tih pawh kha a lo ni a. Khatih lai khan Home Department hnuai a awm lai a la ni a. Amaherawhchu, a thawnchhuaktu leh a thawnchhuaha te kha an buai a, a danah khan inhniaina a awm a. Kan House Leader hi khatihlaia buaipuitu lian deuh kha a ni a, ani pawhin a ngaihpaawimawh kha a ni a. Hetilai 'beyond the boundaries' tihah khan, 'eng boundary nge' tih kha hetah a hnuailam, a hnuai zawka mi, nichina Pu Clement-a rawn chhiarchhuah zawk kha a ni a. Kha zawk kha 'of India' tih khan kan han belh ta a ni.

Tichuan, chu lo chu Pu Speaker, ka han sawi duh chu, tikhan kan sawichhuahte chu ka rawn chhang maiin ka hria a. Hemi kan Private Placement Agency chungchangah hianin Recruiting Agency ah LESDE an tang ang a. Tichuan, midang thawnchhuak theilo, Ministry of External Affairs hnuai inziaklut theilote hi kan chhawk dawn a ni kan ti a. Kan tifel mai dawn emaw kan ti a. Protector General of Immigrants, Pu Surender Bhagat pawh Joint Secretary MEA a ni nghe nghe a. Kan Chief Minister hi a rawn hmu a, kei

pawh minrawn hmu a, arawn zin a. Kan sawifel tep a. Amaherawhchu, sorkar department a nihna ang diak diaka hman theihlohna kha, a danah a awm leh tak avangin LESDE hnuaiia MCVT ‘Mizoram Council for Vocational Training tih kha, kha zawk kha activate kan tum ta a, chumi hnuaiiah chuan kalpui kan tum a. Tunah hian kan tifel thei tep tawh a.

Nichina kan Chief Minister sawi kha ka han chhonzawm lawk ang a. Mizote hi Mizoram pawnah hnathawk kan thahnem ta hle mai a, thil lawmawm a ni. State lian Kerala te chuan an sum lakluhna hnar pakhatan an hmang a. Khawvel hmun dangah Malayali, Kerala mi ho hi an inzarpharh nasa hle a ni. Mizote pawh chutiang chuan hna hrang hrang thawkin kan inzarpharh nasa a. Amaherawhchu, kan chhuah dan hi a fel lo a. Chulai chu, a then chu dan hrul deuhah te, a then te phei chu document lem tein an han kal a, ram dangah vanduinana te an tawh a, a then phei chu thihna hial te. Lakluh dawnah Mizoram mi ni si, Myanmar passport a kal, Myanmar kaltlanga lakluh ngai harsatna tawkte. Tin, Indian Embassy hrang hrangin an buaipui zui ngai, Chief Minister office-a Diaspora Cell-in an buaipui zui tak, hna avang te, a then chu dan bawhchhiat avang te, a then chu tan in hiala tang lakchhuah te, sum leh pai an neih siloh avanga khulhchhuah ngai te an ni a. Indian Embassy pawh wawi duailo CMO atangin tihbuai a lo ni tawh a ni, tunhnai ah ringawt pawh. Tun hma pawhin a awm thin ang a, chungte chu a veng kim senglo ang a. Amaherawhchu, engemaw chen chu heng kan dan thar te hian a veng thei turah kan ngai a, chu chu kan lawmna pawh a ni.

Hetih rual hian Pu Speaker, sawi nuam chiahlo sawi lan tel tha, kan House Leader thusawi kha ka han chhonzawm lawk ang a. India ram chhunga chhuak tur hi chuan placement agency kha a ngai tawh chuanglo a. Kan duhna ah kan kal a, kan duhna ah kan thawk mai thin a ni. A state hmang chu ka thup mai ang a, India rama state pakhatan hian Mizo sakhaw puithiam pahnih, Roman Catholic Sister leh Presbyterian Pastor-in khami state chhunga Mizo hnathawkte survey kha mumal takin an nei a, chu lehkha chu minrawn thawn a; kan Chief Minister pawh hi a copy ka pe tawh nghe nghe a ni. Chu laia Mizote hnathawhna hmun te, an hnathawh dan condition te, mipui nawlpuiin khami state-a Mizo hnathawk an hmuhdan te. Chu chu hnam dang nilo, kan sakhaw puithiam pahnihin an hmuhdan, an research findings hi minrawn thawn a, a lungawithlak loh em em a ni.

Kan fate state pawnah, ram pawnah an thawk kan tih hian’, engangin nge an thawh, khawiah nge an thawh, eng hna nge an thawh, tute nge an kawma, eng environment chiah nge tih hi uluk taka chhut tel a ngai nasa dawn hle a. Chu chu he Bill kaltlang hian ram pawnah, India ram pawnah bik chuan eng emaw chen chu kan invengin kan inpui thei ang a, India ramchhungah erawh chuan Pu Speaker, nangmah kaltlangin, kan Mizo welfare hrang hrang dingte, kohhran hrang hrang din te pawh kan han ngen nghal ang a. Helai hi uluk a ngai. Hnam dangin Mizo hnam min hmuhte hi, ‘eng hna nge kan thawh a, engtin nge kan awm’ tihlai hi miin min lo chik a ni tih hi, he sakhaw puithiam pahnih lehkha kan dawn atang hian a chiangin ka hria a. Kar hmasa mai khan LESDE-a kan Special Secretary leh kan Director te bakah kan officer thenkhatte nen kan sawichhuak nghe nghe a ni.

Labour an ni a, Labour Mobility hnuaiia awm thei an ni bawh a. Tin, Social Welfare te, Home te nen tangkawpin engtin emaw meeting neih a ngai a ni kan ti a, verbal chuan kan lo sawi tawh a. Engpawh ni se, chungte chu hun a la thawl nen Pu Speaker, he kan Private Placement Agencies chungchang a kan Bill thehluh nen hian han sawi kawp kha a remchangin ka hria a.

A tawpna atan chuan, advantage pakhat ka lak duh chu, LESDE Department hnuai atang hian thalaite eizawna tur kawhhmuhna kawngah leh a bikin Labour Welfare Board hnuai member-te hamthatna hrang hrangah hian tun atanga thla 2 chhung hian hamthatna, tunhmaa la awm ngailo thil lianpui pui rawn chhawpchuah kan tum dawn a. Labour te ban ah kan kai ang a, thalaite tan a eizawna lian tham zawk leh an eizawna atana anmahni an inhaikuakna tur hmachhawp hi kan nei a. Chung te pawh chu kan puang thei tep tawh a Pu Speaker. He House ah hian a thawi lawkna ka han nei a ni.

Chungte sawi chung chuan Pu Speaker, nangmah kaltlangin member zawng zawng, a sawite leh sawilote chungah pawh lawmthu ka sawi nghal a. Mizoram Private Placement Agencies (Regulation) (Amendment) Bill kan putlul thahnemngai takin min sawipui a, a sawilote pawhin dawhthei takin min lo ngaithla a. Hei hi Pu Speaker, he House zahawm tak hian min pawmsak turin ka ngen a ni e. Ka lawm e.

SPEAKER : Aw le. Kan Minister zahawmtakin ‘The Mizoram Private Placement Agencies (Regulation) (Amendment) Bill, 2025’ chu House pass-pui turin a rawn dil ta a, tunah kan buk ang a. Pass remti zawngin, ‘remti’ ti ula, Remtilo kan awm chuan, ‘remti lo’ ti ila. (House-in pass a remti a)

A lawmawm e. ‘The Mizoram Private Placement Agencies (Regulation) (Amendment) Bill, 2025’ chu he House hian lungrual takin a pass ta a ni. (**Pu Lalnghinglova Hmar, Minister:** Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.)

A vawikhatna a ni lo a nia; tu emaw hnung chu i zui ve tho a nia aw.

SUMMARY OF THE BUSINESS:

SPEAKER : Tunah chuan, Summary of the Business Transacted during 5th Session (w.e.f 27th August – 28th August, 2025) lo ngaithla ila.

Tun tum session, 9th Legislative Assembly hi Session vawi 5-na a ni a, Business Advisory Committee Ni 6.8.2025 (Nilaini) a thukhawmin a rel angin, Session hi ni hnih chhung aw h tura duan a ni a, vawiinah tluang takin hun tawp kan lo thleng ta a. Bul tanna a kan tawngtaina te tih hlawhtlinin a awm a, a lawmawm hle a ni.

A tlangpua tun session chhunga kan hnathawhte chu hetiang hian tarlang ta ila –

1. **Panel of Chairmen:** – A hnuai member te hi Panel of Chairmen atan ruat an ni a –

1. Pu H. Lalzirliana, MLA;
2. Pu K. Laldawngliana, MLA;
3. Pi Prova Chakma, MLA;
4. Pu T. Lalhlimpua, MLA.

2. **Obituary:** – Tun session chhung hian vanduai thlak takin Pu Ronald Sapa Tlau, Ex-MP Rajya Sabha leh Pu Lalrintluanga Sailo, MLA te sunna hun hman a ni a. Pu Lalduhoma, House Leader-in an chanchin tawi sawina leh sunna a sawi hnu ah Pu Lalchhandama Ralte, Opp. Leader leh Dr. K. Beichhua te, Pu V.L. Zaithanzama te, Pu C. Ngunlianchunga te leh Pu Robert Romawia Royte ten sunna thu an sawi bawka a ni. Hemi zawh hian an sun lantirnan ngawi rengin minute khat din a ni.

3. Questions: -Tun tuma zawhna kan dawn dan chu hetiang hi a ni -

Starred Questions: -

1) Zawhna lut zat	-	350
2) Zawhna admit zat	-	342
3) Zawhna reject zat	-	3
4) Withdrawn by Member	-	6
5) List of Business a dah zat	-	40
6) House a chhan zat	-	5
7) House a chhan hman loh	-	35

Unstarred Questions: -

1) Zawhna lut zat	-	105
2) Zawhna admit zat	-	97
3) Zawhna reject zat	-	7
4) Withdrawn by Member	-	1

4. Presentation of Reports: A lawmawm khawp mai a. Tun tum Session ah hian House ah Report 19 (sawmpakua) present a ni a, chungte chu tih a ni a. A thui khawp mai a, kan chhiar kher lo ang a. Kan hriat tho kha a ni a.

5. Resolutions: Tun Session ah khan **Official Resolution 1** (pakhat) Pu Lalthansanga, Minister, Environment, Forests & Climate Change Department hnen atanga lo lut chu House-in luangrual takin a pawm a ni.

6. Laying of Papers: Paper hi 13 (sawm pathum) lay a ni, chhiar vek lo mai ang aw.

7. Government Bills: Tun Session ah hian Government Bill 4 (pali) a lut a, pass vek a ni. A hnuai mi hi tun Session chungga Bill pass tak te chu a ni: -

- 1) The Mizoram Prohibition of Beggary Bill, 2025.
- 2) The Mizoram (Land Revenue) (Amendment) Bill, 2025.
- 3) The Mizoram Local Bodies Ombudsman Bill, 2025.
- 4) The Mizoram Private Placement Agencies (Regulation) (Amendment) Bill, 2025, tuna kan pass tak kha a ni.

Kan Session ni hnihna leh a tawp ni chu tluang takin kan lo thleng leh ta a, min hruaitu Pathian hnenah lawmthu ka sawi a. Kan Session-a tih tur kan duan ang List of Business-a kan dahte tluang takin kan kal thei a. Session chung zawnga Member zawng zawngte thahnemngai taka kan ram leh hnam tana in tha leh zung, in rilru leh ngaihtuahnate hmanga kan thawhhona hian rah duhawmtak a chhuah ngei ka beisei a ni.

He Session tluang taka a kal theihna tura department hrang hranga thawktu zawng zawngte chungah lawmthu ka sawi a. Assembly Secretariat te thawhrimna leh thawhhona tha tak avangin ka lawm takzet a ni. Session hi ni hnih chung chauh a nichungin Assembly Question a lut thahnem khawp mai a, Starred Question 350 leh Unstarred Question 124 a lut a. Session hi tluang takin kan nei thei a, chhanna kan dawn zawng zawng te Session chhungin tihchhuah hman hram tumin nizan thleng pawh khan Session lam buaipuitute chu zing dar hnih dawnah an tin ve chauh a ni.

Helai hi ka'n sawi belh hlek ang a. Kan member thenkhat ten in ngaih mawh thute in sawi a, thahnem ngai deuhthe phei kha chuan, 'khawngaih an ngai lo' ti khawp khan kan ngaih dan te, kan lungawilohna te kan han tilang a ni a. Hei hi kan House Leader pawh khan tunhma pawh khan a awm thin a, a ti a. Amaherawhchu, tunhmaa awm thil thalo te kha chu kan entawn tur chu a ni lo ang a, kan official te pawh tan la leh zual ila. Tun hi ka vawithum sawina leh he House kaltlanga ka ngenna a ni ta a, kan official-te ni 15 hmalama zawhna kan dawn tawhte last minute em ema kan han tih hian helai Assembly House-a thawktute tan pawh zan tairek thleng thlenga buaipui a ngai thin a, a buaithlak thin khawp mai. Nakinah official level-ah pawh hma lak a ngai mai ang tih a hlauhawm a. Chungte a thlen loh nan theihtawpin chhuah tha leh teh ang u.

Aw le. Kan Assembly Secretariat lam han sawi ve leh lawk ila. Kan Commissioner & Secretary Pu Zothansanga Ralte hi damlohna avangin Kolkata-ah inenkawlin a awm mek a, Session lehah chuan dam tha taka min ho theih ngei kan beisei a ni. Ani hi han sawi Chiang ila, a kal thlak, kidney transplant a ni. Assembly Secretariat-a thawktu zawng zawngte an thawkrim em em a, an zavai, a mal malin lawmthu sawi sen rual a ni lova, an zavai chungah ka lawm a.

Tin, he session a hlawhtlin theihna tura department hrang hrang - eng lam, power & electricity department te, venhimna lama kan security kan police te, tin, hriselna lama min vil chawttu kan doctor leh nurse te leh hriselna lama thawktu dangte, tin, helaia tluang taka kan neih theihna tura tha thawhtu zawng zawngte chungah lawmthu ka sawi a ni.

The House is adjourned, *Sine Die* (3:23 PM)